1977 Volume 46 Annual Indexes

ISSN 0300-8320

Helminthological abstracts

QL
392
H422
V.46
1977
N/C

Sc

Series B
Plant nematology

U. I. C. C.
JUL 24 1978
LIBRARY

C·A·B

HELMINTHOLOGICAL
ABSTRACTS
SERIES B
PLANT NEMATOLOGY

Prepared by :

COMMONWEALTH INSTITUTE OF HELMINTHOLOGY

The White House, 103 St. Peter's Street, St. Albans, Herts AL1 3EW, UK
Tel: St. Albans 52126

Director : SHEILA WILLMOTT, Ph.D., F.I.Biol.

Consultant Director : PROFESSOR G.S. NELSON, M.D., D.Sc.

Assistant Director : P.S. GOOCH, B.Sc.

Scientific Staff : MARY T. FRANKLIN, D.Sc. (part-time), ELISABETH GASCOIGNE (part-time), LYNDA M. GIBBONS, Ph.D., C.W. GORDON, B.A., F. HAWKING, D.M., F.R.C.P., D.T.M., ARLENE JONES, Ph.D., L.F. KHALIL, Ph.D., JANET E. MACHON, B.Sc., C.P. OGBOURNE, Ph.D., K.J. ORTON WILLIAMS, B.Sc., GRAZYNA I. POZNIAK (part-time), I.C. SHEPHARD, B.A., M.R. SIDDIQI, D.Sc.

Librarian : HELEN J. HART (part-time)

Senior Clerical Officer : BARBARA GIBSON

Indexers : G.W. DIMMOCK, HILARY J. WHITE, B.Sc.

The Commonwealth Institute of Helminthology is one of 10 Bureaux and 4 Institutes which together form the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, an organisation sponsored by the Commonwealth governments and the Republic of Ireland for the dissemination of information on agricultural research.

Helminthological Abstracts, Series B, is a quarterly journal prepared by the Institute and published by the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux.

Annual Subscription Rate

To subscribers in countries that are not members of CAB	$60.00

The journal is available at a special rate to subscribers in countries which make a financial contribution to CAB (see inside back cover).

Back Numbers
Back volumes of Helminthological Abstracts, Series B, are available and there are discounts up to a maximum of 50% on orders of more than 10 volumes. Microform editions of back volumes are available at 80% of price of paper editions.

Orders and enquiries concerning subscriptions and back numbers should be sent to:

CENTRAL SALES,
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX,
FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

[Note: Prices are subject to change without notice]

Photocopies of most abstracted papers can be supplied by the Institute at 10p per page in UK or 12p per page elsewhere, by airmail; minimum charge £1.00 per paper. An application and copyright declaration form is printed inside this issue. This form (which may be copied) should be signed and returned to the Institute.

© *Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, 1977.* All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photo-copying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

The Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from The Royal Society, 6 Carlton House Terrace, London SW1.

The Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux organisation does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

HELMINTHOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS

SERIES B

PLANT NEMATOLOGY

Volume 46

Prepared by

Commonwealth Institute of Helminthology

1977

ISSN 0300-8320

©Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux 1977

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

The Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from The Royal Society, 6 Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.1.

published by

Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux,
Farnham House, Farnham Royal,
SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

printed by

Unwin Brothers Ltd., The Gresham Press, Old Woking, Surrey, UK

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

The Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux (CAB) is a co-operative venture established by Commonwealth Governments to provide information and other specialised services for scientists and professional workers in agriculture and related fields. The organisation is controlled by an Executive Council composed of nominees of the various Commonwealth Governments, including one for the Dependent Territories. The following pages list the present members of the Executive Council, and Liaison Officers who form the primary link in the member country.

CAB has three main functions: a world agricultural information service, an identification service for entomology, mycology and helminthology, and a biological control service. CAB's information service is based on 24 abstract journals which, taken together, cover the whole range of agricultural science. Contemporary world literature in many languages is scanned for items worthy of noting by abstract or titles in the journals. Since 1973 all references have been made available in machine-readable form for batch searching and on-line retrieval. The data base contains approximately 600,000 records and is increasing by 12,000 per month. Other publications include technical periodicals, annotated bibliographies, review articles and books. An information retrieval service ensures that individual needs are met, and also supplies photocopies of source papers.

The work of CAB is largely carried out through a number of Institutes and Bureaux, each dealing with a particular aspect of agricultural science. Enquiries on scientific aspects of CAB work should be sent to the Director of the appropriate Bureau. Other enquiries should be sent to the Executive Director, CAB, at the address below, or to Liaison Officers in member countries.

Headquarters

Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Slough SL2 3BN, UK

Ag. Executive Director: N.G. Jones, DFC
Editorial Director: J.R. Metcalfe, MA, PhD
Scientific Adviser: E.K. Woodford, OBE, MSc, PhD

Institutes

Commonwealth Institute of Entomology, 56 Queen's Gate, London SW7 5JR
Director: N.C. Pant, MScAgr, DIC, PhD.
Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Ferry Lane, Kew, Richmond TW9 3AF
Director: A. Johnston, BSc, AICTA, FIBiol.
Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control, Gordon Street, Curepe, Trinidad, West Indies
Director: F.D. Bennett, BSA, PhD.
Commonwealth Institute of Helminthology, The White House, 103 St. Peter's Street, St. Albans, Herts.
Director: Miss S.M. Willmott, PhD, FIBiol.

Bureaux

Agricultural Economics, Dartington House, Little Clarendon Street, Oxford OX1 2HH
Director: J.O. Jones, MA.
Animal Breeding and Genetics, Animal Breeding Research Organization, The King's Buildings, West Mains Road, Edinburgh EH9 3JX
Director: J.D. Turton, BSc, MRCVS, DTVM.
Animal Health, Central Veterinary Laboratory, New Haw, Weybridge, Surrey
Director: R.M. Mack, FRCVS
Dairy Science & Technology, Lane End House, Shinfield, Reading RG2 9BB
Director: E.J. Mann, NDD, CDD.
Forestry, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, South Parks Road, Oxford OX1 3RD
Director: W. Finlayson, BSc.
Horticulture & Plantation Crops, East Malling Research Station, Maidstone ME19 6BJ, Kent
Director: D.J. O'D. Bourke, MA, DipAgr, FLS.
Nutrition, Rowett Research Institute, Bucksburn, Aberdeen AB2 9SB
Director: Miss D.L. Duncan, BSc, PhD.
Pastures & Field Crops, Hurley, Maidenhead SL6 5LR
Director: P.J. Boyle, MA.
Plant Breeding & Genetics, Department of Applied Biology, Downing Street, Cambridge CB2 3BX
Director: R.H. Richens, MA, PhD.
Soils, Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden AL5 2JQ
Director: B. Butters, MSc, DipAgr, DTA, DIC, ARCS.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

(as at 1 September 1977)

Member	*Representing*
Mrs. J. GEORGE (Chairman)	Trinidad & Tobago
A. JAYASINHA (Vice-Chairman)	Sri Lanka
G.M.P. MYERS	United Kingdom
J.W. GREENWOOD	Canada
Dr. R.M. MOORE	Australia
T.N. TANDON	India
C.M. PALMER	New Zealand
THE FIRST SECRETARY	Ghana
K.S. TAN	Malaysia
THE FIRST SECRETARY	Nigeria
J.K. SHEKERIS	Cyprus
H.E. THE HIGH COMMISSIONER	Sierra Leone
Mrs. L.E. HOWELL	Tanzania
THE DEPUTY HIGH COMMISSIONER	Jamaica
THE AGRICULTURAL ATTACHE	Uganda
H.E. THE HIGH COMMISSIONER	Kenya
H.E. THE HIGH COMMISSIONER	Malawi
THE TRADE COMMISSIONER	Zambia
A.T. SALLAH	The Gambia
Mrs. P.N. WALDRON-MOORE	Guyana
H.E. THE HIGH COMMISSIONER	Botswana
J.G. FOKEER	Mauritius
M. SAHADEO	Fiji
M.R. OSMANI	Bangladesh
H.E. THE HIGH COMMISSIONER	The Bahamas
J.E. WHITELEGG	Dependent Territories

C. deLAET, Secretary, Commonwealth Science Council (Observer)

N.G. JONES, DFC (Acting Executive Director)

LIAISON OFFICERS

(as at 1 September 1977)

Contributing country	*Liaison Officer*	*Address*
United Kingdom	Under Secretary	Agricultural Research Council, 160, Great Portland Street, London W1N 6DT.
Canada	G.M. Carman, BSA, MSc, PhD.	Director, Information Division, Administration Branch, Canada Department of Agriculture, 1105 Sir John Carling Building, Ottawa, Ontario, K1A OC7.
Australia	P.F. Butler, MAgrSc.	Senior Assistant Secretary (Research) Commonwealth Scientific & Industrial Research Organization, PO Box 225, Dickson, ACT 2602.
New Zealand	G.W. Butler, MSc, Fildr, FRSNZ.	Assistant Director-General, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Private Bag, Wellington.

India	M.S. Swaminathan, BSc, BScAgr, PhD, FNA, FASc, FRS	Director-General, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, Krishi Bhavan, New Delhi 1.
Sri Lanka	C.R. Panabokke, BSc, PhD.	Deputy Director of Agriculture (Research), Central Agricultural Research Institute, Gannoruwa, Peradeniya.
Ghana	General Secretary	Council for Scientific & Industrial Research, PO Box M.32, Accra.
Malaysia	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture & Co-operatives, Swettenham Road, Kuala Lumpur.
Nigeria	Permanent Secretary	Federal Ministry of Agriculture & Rural Development, Administration Division, P.M.B. 12613, Lagos, Nigeria.
Cyprus	Director-General	Ministry of Agriculture & Natural Resources, Nicosia.
Sierra Leone	C.T. Pyne, BSc, MSc, DipAgrSc.	Senior Lecturer, Njala University College, PMB Freetown.
Tanzania	Director of Agriculture	PO Box 9071, Dar-es-Salaam.
Jamaica	I.E. Johnson, PhD, MSc, DICTA, FEDI.	Chief Technical Officer, Ministry of Agriculture, PO Box 480, Kingston 6.
Trinidad & Tobago	Technical Officer (Crop Research)	Ministry of Agriculture, Lands & Fisheries, St. Clair Circle, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad.
Kenya	Under Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture, PO Box 30028, Nairobi.
Malawi	Director of Agricultural Research	c/o Secretary for Agriculture & Natural Resources, PO Box 30134, Capital City, Lilongwe 3, Malawi.
Zambia	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Rural Development, PO Box RW.197, Lusaka.
The Gambia	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture & Natural Resources, The Quadrangle, Banjul, The Gambia.
Guyana	Deputy Chief Agricultural Office (Research)	Ministry of Agriculture & Natural Resources, PO Box 1001, Georgetown.
Botswana	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture, Private Bag 3, Gaborone.
Mauritius	B.D. Roy	Chief Agricultural Officer, Agricultural Services, Reduit.
Fiji	Permanent Secretary	Agriculture, Fisheries & Forests, Radwell Road, Suva.
Bangladesh	Dr. K. Badruddoza MAgr, PhD, DipGenPB.	Director, Bangladesh Agricultural Research Institute, 87 Pioneer Road, Kakrail, Dacca-2.
The Bahamas	Director of Agriculture	Ministry of Agriculture & Fisheries, PO Box 3028, Nassau. N.P.
Dependent Territories	R.K. Cunningham, BSc, PhD, FRIC.	Agricultural Adviser, Ministry of Overseas Development, Eland House, Stag Place, London SW1E 5DH.

HELMINTHOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS

SERIES B
PLANT NEMATOLOGY
Volume 46, 1977

This journal is prepared by the staff of the Commonwealth Institute of Helminthology, The White House, 103 St. Peter's Street, St. Albans, Hertfordshire, AL1 3EW, England.

Director: Sheila Willmott, Ph.D., F.I. Biol.

Consultant Director: Professor G.S. Nelson, M.D., D.Sc.

Assistant Director: P.S. Gooch, B.Sc., M.I.Inf.Sc.

Scientific Staff: Mary T. Franklin D.Sc. (part-time), Elisabeth Gascoigne, Lynda M. Gibbons Ph.D., C.W. Gordon B.A., F. Hawking D.M., F.R.C.P., D.T.M., Arlene Jones Ph.D., L.F. Khalil Ph.D., Margaret M. Macdonald B.Sc., Janet E. Machon B.Sc., C.P. Ogbourne Ph.D., K.J. Orton Williams B.Sc., Grazyna I. Pozniak (part-time), I.C. Shephard, B.A., M.R. Siddiqi D.Sc.

Supporting Staff: E. Beryl Bull (part-time), Beryl Cunningham (part-time), Susan J. Darby, G.W. Dimmock, Sheila N. Eames (part-time), Yvonne A. Emery (part-time), Mavis J. Getley (part-time), Barbara I. Gibson, Audrey M. Godman (part-time), M. Eileen Gordon (part-time), Doris M. Harris (part-time), Helen J. Hart (part-time), Susan Ibbison, Margaret A. Smith, Joyce M. Trott (part-time), Lorna M. Twiddy, Hilary J. White B.Sc., Elisabeth Widdowson (part-time)

Abstracts and Book Reviews in this volume are by: M.W. Brzeskie, Katherine R. Cook, M.J. Dennis, K.B. Eriksson, Mary T. Franklin, Elisabeth Gascoigne, Lynda M. Gibbons, P.S. Gooch, C.W. Gordon, F. Hawking, W. Houston, M.S. Jairajpuri, Arlene Jones, E.L. Krall, C.P. Ogbourne, Grazyna I. Pozniak, I.C. Shephard, M.R. Siddiqi, L. Vinduska.

OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENTS OF THE COMMONWEALTH INSTITUTE OF HELMINTHOLOGY

Plant Nematology

ANTIGUA Director of Agriculture, Department of Agriculture, Friars Hill, Antigua, West Indies.

AUSTRALIA Professor H.R. Wallace, University of Adelaide, Waite Agricultural Research Institute, Dept. of Plant Pathology, Glen Osmond, South Australia 5064.

BAHAMAS Director of Agriculture, Dept. of Agriculture and Marine Products, P.O. Box 28, Nassau.

BARBADOS To be nominated.

BERMUDA Director of Agriculture, Agricultural Station, Paget East.

BOTSWANA Chief Research Officer, Private Bag 22, Gaborone.

BRITISH SOLOMON ISLANDS Senior Agricultural Officer, Dept. of Agriculture, Honiara, British Solomon Islands Protectorate.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS Superintendent of Agriculture, Agricultural Dept. Tortola, British Virgin Islands, West Indies.

BRUNEI State Agricultural Officer, Brunei.

CANADA R.H. Mulvey, Head of Nematology Section, Entomology Research Institute, Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa

CYPRUS Dr. A. Papasolomontos, Agricultural Research Officer (Plant Protection), Agricultural Research Institute, Nicosia.

GHAMBIA P.E. Bendell, Crop Protection Officer, Yundum Agricultural Station, via Bathurst.

GHANA To be nominated.

GUYANA To be nominated.

HONG KONG D.A. Higgins, c/o Director, Agriculture and Fisheries Dept., Canton Road Government Offices, 393 Canton Road, 12th-14th Floor, Kowloon.

INDIA Dr. A.R. Sheshadri, Division of Nematology, Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi-12.

JAMAICA Chief Plant Protection Officer, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, Kingston 6. (Attention Mr. A.G. Naylor).

KENYA Chief Research Officer, c/o Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 30028, Nairobi.

MALAWI To be nominated.

MALAYSIA

- **MALAYA** To be nominated.
- **SABAH** To be nominated.
- **SARAWAK** Director of Agriculture, Dept. of Agriculture, Kuching.

MAURITIUS To be nominated.

MONTSERRAT Director of Agriculture, Agricultural Dept., The Groves, Montserrat, West Indies.

NEW ZEALAND W.M. Wouts, Nematology Section, Entomology Division, P.O. Box 223, Nelson.

NIGERIA Director, Federal Dept. of Agricultural Research, Moor Plantation, Private Mail Bag 5042, Ibadan.

- **LAGOS STATE** Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources Trade and Industry, Lagos.
- **WESTERN STATE** Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources, Ibadan.
- **NORTH-CENTRAL STATE** Director, Institute of Agricultural Research, Samaru, Private Mail Bag 1044, Zaria.
- **MID-WESTERN STATE** Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources, Benin City.

REPUBLIC OF IRELAND Dr. J.J. Duggan, The Agricultural Institute, Kinsealy, Malahide, Co. Dublin.

ST. HELENA Agricultural and Forestry Officer, Dept. of Agriculture and Forestry, Scotland.

SEYCHELLES Director of Agriculture, Dept. of Agriculture, P.O. Box 54, Victoria, Mahe.

SIERRA LEONE Dr. E.R. Terry, Dept. of Agronomy, Fac. of Agriculture, Njala University College, Freetown.

SRI LANKA Dr. P. Sirapalan, Tea Research Institute of Ceylon, Talawakelle.

SWAZILAND G.M. Maina, Chief Agricultural Officer, Box 162, Mbabane.

TANZANIA Director of Agriculture, Dept. of Agriculture, P.O. Box 159, Zanzibar.

TRINIDAD & TOBAGO To be nominated.

UGANDA Senior Entomologist, Kawanda Research Station, P.O. Box 265, Kampala.

WINDWARD ISLANDS

GRENADA Superintendent of Agriculture, Dept. of Agriculture, St. Georges.

ST. LUCIA Agricultural Superintendent, Dept. of Agriculture, Castries, St. Lucia, West Indies.

ST. VINCENT Superintendent of Agriculture, Dept. of Agriculture, Kingstown St. Vincent, West Indies.

ZAMBIA Deputy Director (Research), Mount Makalu Research Station, P.O. Box 7, Chilanga.

HELMINTHOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS

Series B – Volume 46

CONTENTS

ABSTRACTS

PLANT HOSTS	19	89	175	257
ARTHROPOD HOSTS	26	98	188	268
ASSOCIATIONS	29	101	192	275
FREE-LIVING AND MARINE NEMATODES	30	105	196	280
MORPHOLOGY, TAXONOMY AND NOMENCLATURE	32	107	197	280
RESISTANCE	44	118	203	297
PATHOGENESIS AND PATHOLOGY	50	125	208	304
BIOCHEMISTRY, PHYSIOLOGY AND BEHAVIOUR	56	129	217	311
LIFE-HISTORY	62	135	223	320
ECOLOGY	64	137	224	322
GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION	69	144	232	328
CONTROL	69	145	233	329
TECHNIQUE	77	159	248	348
CYTOLOGY, GENETICS AND EVOLUTION	79	162	250	350
UNCLASSIFIED	81	163	250	351
BOOKS, NON-PERIODICALS AND CONFERENCES	82	163	251	351
REPORTS	85	169	256	358

AUTHOR INDEX ... 363

SUBJECT INDEX ... 377

ERRATA

(lines are counted from the beginning of the bibliographic data in each item.)

Volume 44

Page	*Abstract*	*Line*	
426	Col. 2	47	delete '827'
427	Col. 1	17	add '827'
Volume 46			
22	21	2	for '(1976)' read '(1966)'
30	61	1	for 'Støen, M.; Bjørnstad, A.' read 'Bjørnstad, A.; Støen, M.'
35	85	16	At end of abstract insert *Cryptaphelenchoides riograndensis* n.comb. is proposed for *Ektaphelenchus riograndensis*.
157	659	17	Before 'of two' insert 'Nematocidal properties'

HELMINTHOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS, SERIES B

VOLUME 46

AUTHOR INDEX

The reference is to the serial number of the citation. No distinction is made between abstract and title-only entries and there are no cross-references to show joint authorship. Thus a paper by "Brown, B.; Jones, A.; Smith, J." would have three separate entries. "Brown, B.", "Jones, A.", and "Smith, J.". There is no distinction between subsidiary and senior authors. Apparent inconsistencies may appear in the spelling of authors' names; this is because variations in spelling occur in primary journals. Authors' names in this index are spelt as they appeared in the original paper unless we have knowledge of their identity, in which case the alternative versions are also given.

HELMINTHOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS, SERIES B,
VOLUME 46
SUBJECT INDEX

The reference is to the serial number of the citation. No distinction is made between abstract and title-only entries. The leading key word unit in an entry appears in **bold type**. Aggregation of entries sharing identical keyword units is indicated by indentation. Basically there are four levels of indentation parasite, host, country, subject aspect.

Nematodes, hosts and other organisms are indexed under their scientific names except where too numerous to mention individually, in which case the name of the appropriate larger grouping – Nematodes (or named classes, orders, families etc.), Bacteria, Fungi, Insects, Plants, Plants (Cereals), Plants (Grasses) etc. – is used. Certain crop hosts are entered under their common names where appropriate and some cross-references are incorporated, e.g.

Peanut, see *Arachis hypogaea*
Glycine hispida see soybean

Local popular names, as cited in the original paper, may be used where the scientific name cannot be determined with certainty.

In an index of this kind it is not possible to assume that any chosen entry will necessarily give complete coverage of the subject in question. After consulting the chosen entry, it may be necessary to consult index entries for related larger or smaller groupings or for alternative names.

Thus when the subject matter concerns organisms, whether host or parasite, entries concerned with related group, generic or popular names should be consulted.

A similar procedure is necessary with geographical entries, e.g.

East Africa, see also Africa, Kenya, Tanzania, Uganda

New records are qualified by (h.) for the first record of the named parasite in the named host and by (g.) for the first record, of the named parasite in the named country or region.

In this index, "&" is used only to indicate associations between 2 or more nematodes, or to indicate that an organism, nematicide or parameter is affecting, or being affected by, another organism, nematicide or parameter.

Nematotoxic chemicals are entered alphabetically under Nematicides, by their common name (where known), their trade name, protocode number, or by their chemical name. Wherever possible trade names are cross-referred to the appropriate common name (as given in bard, J.H., 1974, *"Nematicide Index". Tech. Comm. No. 46 of the Commonwealth Institute of Helminthology*.) No classification of nematicides is attempted.

AUTHOR INDEX

Abawi, G. S. 1141
Abdel-Wahab, A. I. 41, 42
Abdul Kader, N. 292
Abdullaeva, O. I. 728
Abed, F. M. A. H. 1548
Abel, R. 1568
Abernathy, J. R. 152
Abeykoon, M. B. 1320
Abi-Rached, M. 688
Abraham, V. A. 388
Abreu, O. C. 466
Aceves, G. L. 877
Acosta, N. 240, 241, 948
Acuña Gonzalez, J. 476
Adamo, J. A. 282
Adamová, B. 729
Adams, J. R. 1094
Adcock, R. E. 1418
Adesiyan, S. O. 523
Adler, H. E. 1425
Adylov, F. K. 730
Adylova, N. A. 1040
Adzhemyan, L. A. 242
Afolami, S. O. 255
Agnihotri, N. P. 612
Ahmad, M. 1164, 1246, 1471
Ahmad, R. 1297, 1298
Ahmed, S. 1380
Ahmed, S. S. 256
Aĭlarova, Z. S. 731
Aĭrapetyan, V. A. 502, 1686
Akimushkina, M. I. 555
Akino, K. 1588
Alalykina, N. M. 559
Alam, M. M. 1, 153, 669, 732, 871, 926, 949, 1058, 1131, 1185, 1461, 1472, 1512, 1559
Alcocer, F. A. 942
Alekseev, V. M. 418, 883, 884, 888
Ali, M. A. M. 41, 42
Ali, Q. G. 153
Ali, S. S. 429, 454, 1373
Allen, W. R. 1589
Alphey, T. J. W. 560, 1729
Altherr, E. 69
Alzate, R. N. 307
Amano, T. 879
Ambrogioni, L. 122
Amosu, J. O. 123, 154
Anagnostakis, S. 1349
Andersen, K. 1419
Andersen, S. 1419, 1420
Anderson, M. J. 1452
Anderson, R. V. 115, 1186, 1360
Andersson, S. 156
Andrássy, I. 70, 692, 1206, 1361
Andreeva, G. N. 182, 1496, 1533, 1710
Andrew, P. A. 524
Andrews, J. H. 733
Andriescu, I. 98
Andryushchenko, V. K. 501
Anguino, H. H. 877
Anon. 120, 121, 152, 300, 596, 1204, 1205, 1226, 1417, 1752
Antonopoulos, A. A. 298
Antonova, V. V. 685, 1095
Antony, J. 388
Anwar, S. A. 734, 735, 736, 737, 859
Anyukhovskaya, G. A. 501
Anzalone, L., Jr. 1421
Apostolov, L. G. 832
Apt, W. J. 330, 1041
Aquilina, J. 1636
Arango, J. 1345
Araújo, I. D. 1230
Arevalo Nuila, M. R. 503
Arias Delgado, M. 1555
Arias, M. 27, 1231, 1278
Arinç, Y. 613
Aristizabal, G. V. 662
Armstrong, A. M. 142
Armstrong, J. M. 1208
Arneson, P. A. 1096
Artyukhova, G. A. 155, 916, 950
Artyukhovskiĭ, A. K. 382, 419, 833
Arutyunov, A. V. 738
Arya, H. C. 1019, 1267
Ashraf, H. M. 1650
Ashrafi, S. H. 583
Ashtakala, S. S. 1607
Asjes, C. J. 392
Asmi, M. I. 1513
Assche, C. van. 610
Atakishieva, Ya. Yu. 771
Atilano, R. A. 860
Atkinson, H. J. 706, 1497
Australia, Victorian Plant Research Institute 711
Australia, Waite Agricultural Research Institute 1227
Australian Plant Pathology Society 694
Averre, C. W. 314
Aviles Machado, M. 243
Awan, F. A. 551
Awoderu, V. A. 1232
Ayala, A. 241, 948
Ayala, M. P. 362
Aycock, R. 323, 952
Azizova, Ė. P. 739, 1042
Azmi, M. I. 525, 1001, 1498
Babamukhamedova, S. A. 1042
Backman, P. A. 275
Badalkhodzhaev, I. 1036, 1538
Badiola, R. V. 664, 1182
Baenziger, H. 497
Baeza, C. 324, 325
Bailey, C. H. 383, 834
Bajaj, H. K. 885, 1363, 1513
Bajčeva, O. 1549
Bakhariev, D. 1635
Balakhnina, V. P. 861, 862
Balan, J. 526, 1136
Balanová, J. 627
Balashova, N. N. 501
Balbaeva, Z. A. 326, 327, 561, 740, 863
Baldwin, C. H. 568
Baldwin, J. G. 420, 1364, 1365
Ballon, F. B. 465
Banck, A. 156
Bång, H. 56
Banyer, R. J. 527
Bąowski, J. 266
Baqri, Q. H. 421
Barabashova, V. N. 296, 1199, 1200
Baranovskaya, I. A. 1097
Baranowski, T. 951
Barker, K. R. 157, 158, 283, 562, 952, 1087
Barnes, D. K. 479, 1452
Barnett, H. L. 1124
Barrera, R. M. 640
Barrett, J. 1499
Barriga O., R. 356
Barron, G. L. 563, 1550, 1551, 1590
Bartley, W. J. 650
Bashkardin, V. I. 244
Basu, S. D. 2, 1233
Batalova, F. M. 741
Batson, W. E., Jr. 864
Batterby, S. 1591
Batyr, A. K. 742, 743

Baumer, M. 1422
Bazer, G. T. 579
B'chir, M. M. 1037
Beaumont, P. B. 3
Beckmann, J. von 1468
Beczner, L. 52
Bedi, A. S. 124
Beguet, B. 301
Behringer, P. 1098, 1592, 1593
Beisova, T. K. 326, 561, 1043
Belart, C. 1235
Belli, G. 1335
Bello, A. 4, 886, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1259, 1580
Belmont, R. M. 1173
Belogurov, O. I. 887, 888, 1366, 1367
Belozerova, G. S. 1187
Benavides-Gómez, M. 1237
Benavides, J. R. G. 673
Benavides, M. 325
Benedict, P. R. 387
Bennet-Clark, H. C. 1500
Benson, D. M. 952
Berbeć, E. 159
Beresky, M. A. 1299
Berezhko, V. K. 183, 528
Bergé, J. B. 245, 611
Berliński, K. 1605
Bernadou, J. 389, 1392
Bernard, E. C. 160, 1099
Berry, C. D. 505
Bhardwaj, A. K. 1557
Bingham, E. T. 479
Birchfield, W. 298, 488, 1100, 1421
Bird, A. F. 328, 1501, 1502
Bird, G. W. 252, 597, 670, 1101
Bíró, K. 411, 412
Biswas, H. 25
Bjørnstad, A. 61
Blackith, R. E. 422
Blackith, R. M. 422
Blanco-Marco, E. 450
Bleve, T. 22
Bleve Zacheo, T. 1250
Blinova, S. L. 835, 836
Blow, R. E. 671
Boag, B. 71, 560, 564, 870, 953, 1347, 1729
Bochow, H. 246
Bode, K. 1503
Bohart, G. E. 744
Bojňanský, V. 872
Bolander, W. J. 1079
Bonnemaison, L. 1594
Boontjes, J. 247
Boquet, D. J. 1423
Borazanci, N. 470, 613
Borisenko, A. V. 1256
Borovikova, A. N. 125, 461, 954
Botta, S. 997
Bovée, F. de 889, 890
Bowman, C. E. 1238
Brace, N. L. 671
Brandonisio, A. 1119
Brathwaite, C. W. D. 598
Bratus', E. I. 745
Bravo, M. A. G. 72
Bredell, G. S. 599
Bridge, J. 5
Briggs, J. D. 1740
Brinkman, H. 6, 173
Britain, Agricultural Development and Advisory Service. 712
Britain, East Malling Research Station 1753
Britain, Glasshouse Crops Research Institute 462
Britain, Kirton Experimental Horticulture Station. 315
Britain, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 695, 696, 1719
Britain, Natural Environment Research Council 316
Britain, North of Scotland College of Agriculture 1754, 1755
Britain, Rosewarne, Ellbridge and Isles of Scilly Experimental Horticulture Stations 713
Britain, Rothamsted Experimental Station, Nematology Department 1720
Britain, West of Scotland Agricultural College 1756
Broadley, R. A. 248, 600, 601
Brodie, B. B. 216, 671, 917, 1044, 1102
Brody, J. K. 1038
Bromilow, R. H. 1595
Brooks, O. L. 1649, 1655
Brown, B. J. 1300
Brown, D. E. 479
Brown, D. J. F. 71, 595, 870, 953, 1347, 1729
Brown, E. B. 602
Brown, J. A. M. 463
Brown, O. D. R. 865
Brown, R. H. 351
Bruce, R. C. 184
Brückbaurer, H. 1336
Bruehl, G. W. 697
Brun, J. 292
Brun, J. L. 185, 186, 187, 688
Brunner de Magar, P. 329
Brzeski, M. W. 73, 161, 211, 285, 302, 1188, 1721, 1722
Buchelil Luna, J. R. 603
Bucher, G. E. 1334
Bucker, A. H. A. 278
Budurova, L. 1253
Buecher, E. J. 194
Bumbu, I. V. 529, 530, 973, 1677
Bumbulucź, L. 1552
Burnett, P. A. 1699
Burnett, R. M. 1596
Burnett, W. M. 604, 1596
Burshteĭn, Kh. S. 1103, 1603
Burshtein, R. 1424
Burshteĭn, R. S. 1104
Buslaev, V. M. 1714
Buslaeva, L. A. 1677
Bustamante, J. G. P. 363
Bustillo, B. A. 1462
Butani, D. K. 746
Butcher, J. W. 305
Byerly, L. 552, 553
Byrd, D. W., Jr. 283
Cabrera, N. P. 361
Cafati K., C. 464
Calinga, R. H. 465
Callahan, C. A. 222
Campo, F. G. M. del 335
Campos, A. R. 466
Canahua Zaga, A. 918
Canto-Sáenz, M. 236, 891
Capache, L. R. J. 340
Carlson, G. A. 1597
Carlson, I. T. 479
Carneiro Filho, F. 347
Carter, J. B. 39
Carter, W. W. 1337
Carvalho, A. 471
Caspary, W. 1338
Cassada, R. C. 552
Castaneda Perez, S. N. 565
Castaner, D. 217
Castano Quiroga, C. 605
Castillo, M. B. 126, 557
Castro, C. E. 1692

Caubel, G. 127, 249, 284
Caveness, F. E. 919, 1209
Caviness, C. E. 485
Cayrol, J. C. 218, 566, 606
Cefalu, R. 1566
Ceron Diaz, W. 607
Cetas, R. C. 250
Chakaeva, A. Sh. 336
Chalfant, R. B. 1627
Chandler, L. 1317
Chandrasekaran, J. 354, 355, 747
Chang, D. C. N. 920
Chaplin, J. F. 1723
Chapman, R. A. 788, 1045
Chaturvedi, Y. 342
Chaudhry, G. Q. 734, 735, 736, 737
Chaudhry, N. A. 735, 736, 737
Chawla, M. L. 1383
Cheaney, R. L. 748
Chelysheva, L. P. 841
Chen Guardia, A. M. 467
Chen, P. S. 384
Chen Pao-Shu 384
Chen, T. A. 282
Cherepanova, R. V. 468
Chernikova, M. F. 468
Chesunov, A. V. 74
Chew, V. 1449
Chhabra, H. K. 430, 1105, 1106
Chiang, Y. C. 506, 763
Childers, N. F. 1210
Chin, D. A. 1539
Chinnarajan, A. M. 354
Chiu, R. J. 1239
Chizhov, V. M. 749
Cho, J. J. 330
Choi, Y. E. 75
Choleva-Abadjieva, B. 1368
Choleva, B. 1653
Chong Sanchez, G. V. 331
Chow, F. H. 1046
Chukantseva, N. K. 750, 1107
Churikova, N. I. 1367
Cirulli, M. 287
Clamot, G. 128
Clark, S. A. 455, 1369
Clarke, J. A. 188
Clayton, C. N. 1210
Cleave, H. W. van 1310
Close, R. C. 1426
Cocks, J. S. 1699
Cohick, A. D. 1598
Cohn, E. 162, 751, 921, 956, 1108, 1109, 1115, 1553
Coiro, M. I. 784
Colbran, R. C. 608
Cole, C. S. 133
Coley, C. 1101
Collins, R. J. 1047
Colombia, Centro Internacional de Agricultura Tropical 714
Coman, D. 76
Combs, R. L., Jr. 1325
Commonwealth Institute of Helminthology 1240
Condon, W. J. 1301, 1302
Constantini, P. E. P. 648
Contreras Galvez, S. E. 567
Cook, J. A. 1481
Cooke, D. A. 609
Coolen, W. A. 251
Coomans, A. 910
Cooper, A. F. 189
Cooper, J. I. 393
Cooper, S. C. B. 1002
Coosemans, J. 610
Corbel, J. C. 40
Corbett, D. C. M. 77, 214
Cornejo Q., W. 918
Cornejo, W. 752
Costa Rica. 1211
Cotton Disease Council 715
Cox, R. J. 1003
Cress, D. C. 252
Crill, P. 400
Croll, N. A. 190, 1004, 1212, 1504, 1724
Crüger, G. 1599
Crump, D. 638
Cuany, A. 245, 611, 1573
Cunningham, R. B. 1059
Cupertino, F. P. 1249
Curi, S. M. 469
Cuthbert, F. P., Jr. 137
Cutipa, F. 752
Cyprus, Agricultural Research Institute 716, 1757
Cyprus, Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources 717
Czechoslovakia, Helminthological Institute, Košice 1214
Dandria, D. 1636
Danilenko, V. F. 1146
Danilov, L. G. 837, 1303
Darginavichene, Yu. 1532
Das, P. K. 1531
Dasgupta, M. K. 1283
Dashkeeva, K. N. 941
Daughtry, B. I. 323
Davey, K. G. 1505
David, F. 792
Davide, R. G. 1463
Davies, K. A. 191, 192, 531
Davis, D. W. 744
De Bovée, F. 64
De Grisse, A. 219, 443, 444
De Grisse, A. T. 429, 1373
De Villiers, E. A. 270
De Zio, S. 413
Decker, H. 1241
Decraemer, W. 1370
Dekle, J. 792
Delgado, M. A. 1555
Dement'eva, S. P. 332, 806, 987, 1005, 1540, 1579
Demina, Z. V. 753, 754
Denmark, Landbrugets Kornforaedling 1758
Dennis, R. D. W. 1506, 1507
D'Ercole, N. 1600
D'Errico, F. P. 211, 285, 1242, 1243, 1700
Desai, M. V. 649, 1152, 1656
Deutsche Demokratische Republik, Biologische Gesellschaft, Sektion Phytopathologie 1725
DeVay, J. E. 1425
Devdariani, Ts. G. 87, 423
Devine, T. E. 1452
Dewan, R. S. 612
D'Herde, C. J. 571
Di Muro, A. 1601
Dias, H. F. 1339
Diaz-Silveira, M. F. 163
Diaz, W. C. 607
Dibs, S. 1110
Dickerson, O. J. 164
Dickson, D. W. 78, 253, 896, 903
Dikshit, A. K. 612
Dimitrov, D. 1602
Dindal, D. L. 1554
Dirks, V. A. 1344
Dobias, J. 627
Dollet, M. 410
Dollfuss, H. 414
Domurat, K. 574
Doncaster, C. C. 532, 533
Donoso, P. G. 758
Doud, S. L. 947
Dover, M. 1101
Dowe, A. 1241
Dowler, C. C. 1626

Dropkin, V. H. 568, 1006, 1464
Dukes, P. D. 137
Dunbar, D. M. 387
Dunbier, M. W. 1426, 1699
Dunn, R. A. 1141, 1508
Dunning, R. A. 1111
Durocher Laraque, C. 333
Dusenbery, D. B. 1007
Dutch, M. E. 594
Dutt, N. 7
Dvořak, J. 1439
D'yachenko, V. F. 1112
Dyadechko, N. P. 1304
Dzhuraeva, L. M. 755
East African Community 718
Ediz, S. A. 164, 955
Edward, J. C. 1341
Edwards, D. I. 394
Eenink, A. H. 1427
Efremenko, V. P. 761, 1428, 1429, 1603, 1701
Ėglitis, V. 395, 1604
Eguiguren, R. 165, 220
Egunjobi, O. A. 255
Ehsan-ul-Haq 34
Eichler, W. 1215
Ėkhamaa, A. P. 1113
El-Kifl, A. H. 41, 42
El-Saedy, M. A. 960
Ėlbakyan, M. A. 409
Elgin, J. H., Jr. 1433, 1452
Elgindi, A. Y. 256
Elia, F. 1158
Ėliashvili, T. S. 79, 1048
Ėliava, I. Ya. 892
Elling, L. J. 479, 1452
Elliot, J. M. 1114, 1142
Ellis, S. E. 463
Ellis, T. J. 1426
Endo, B. Y. 893
Engel, K. H. 496
Epstein, E. 956, 1115
Erbenová, M. 756, 1726, 1727
Ermolin, G. A. 1496
Eroshenko, A. S. 303, 424, 425, 757
Ershov, V. S. 1714
Ertürk, H. 470, 613
Esayan, A. G. 231
Escobar-Goyes, J. 1619
Esipov, I. I. 407
Espinoza, F. P. 691
Esser, R. P. 334, 426, 896, 1049
Estey, R. H. 299, 897, 1191
Estores, R. A. 396
Evans, A. A. F. 204, 1509, 1567
Evans, D. M. 193, 1008, 1009
Evans, K. 672
Fagbenle, H. H. 1465
Fallas B., F. 1332
Fam Tkhan' Bin' 974
Fassuliotis, G. 80, 1430
Faulkner, L. R. 484
Fauquet, C. 410
Fazuoli, L. C. 129, 471
Fedorko, J. 1605
Feldmesser, J. 257, 614
Fell, J. W. 1566
Fensom, D. S. 1468
Fernández Valiela, M. V. 1216
Ferrara, R. O. 645
Ferraz, S. 975, 1466
Ferris, H. 221, 283, 569, 860, 1050, 1051
Ferris, J. M. 222, 237, 293
Ferris, V. R. 82, 222, 237, 293
Figueroa, A. 1116
Fijo de Lemus, M. A. 1555
Filip'ev, I. N. 698
Finney, J. R. 838, 1305
Fisher, J. M. 191, 192, 294, 527
Fleming, W. E. 1306
Fliegel, P. 53
Food and Agriculture Organization 8
Foot, M. A. 1541
Ford, H. W. 145
Forder, D. 672
Fortuner, R. 81, 615, 699
Fox, J. A. 193, 922, 1009
France, Chambre de Commerce et d'Industrie de Marseille 1728
Franco, M., K. 1619
Françoso, S. A. 621
Franklin, M. T. 312
Freckman, D. H. W. 554
Freckman, D. W. 1702
Freire, F. das C. O. 1217
French, E. R. 866, 1345
French, N. 1606
Frey, F. 616, 1117
Friedman, P. A. 894, 957
Frosheiser, F. I. 1452
Fujita, S. 1446
Fuller, J. M. 133
Furia, A. 1242
Gafurov, A. K. 1402
Gagarin, V. G. 1751
Gaither, T. 568
Galeev, Z. A. 1177
Galindo Benavides, J. R. 673
Gallardo-Bernal, M. 590
Gallo Donoso, P. 758
Gallo, T. S. 856
Galmarini, H. 472
Galvez, S. E. C. 567
Garcia, M. R. 1052
Garcia Martin del Campo, F. 335
Garcia Osegueda, W. 397
Gaston, L. K. 1546
Gauthier, S. M. 1607
Gay, C. M. 792
Gayed, S. K. 1467
Geraert, E. 427, 428, 886, 910
German, Ė. V. 958
German Federal Republic, Landespflanzenschutzdienst Rheinland-Pfalz 719
Germany, Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft 720, 721
Germany, Landes- Lehr- und Forschungsanstalt für Wein- und Gartenbau, Neustadt an der Weinstrasse. 317
Germershausen, K. 1556
Gershon, D. 1527
Ghana, Cocoa Research Institute 1759
Gharbi-Jaouani, A. 1431
Ghosh, S. K. 1531
Ghouse, A. K. M. 1489
Giamzo, S. P. 1557
Gibadullin, I. G. 502
Gibbs, A. 700
Gidaszewski, A. 43
Giebel, J. 473, 1432
Gilyarov, M. S. 570, 674, 701
Giudice, V. Lo 385
Głąba, B. 302
Gladkaya, R. M. 617, 1154
Glaze, N. C. 1626
Glazovskiĭ, V. A. 1340
Glez, V. 1118
Glover, L. B. 1246
Goheen, A. C. 981, 982
Golden, A. M. 614, 895, 1371, 1372, 1456
Golden, J. 1355
Golovina, M. I. 9
Gómez F., M. A. 990
Gomez Gonzalez, E. A. 618
Gomez J. S. N. 641

Goncharenko, I. O. 1304
Goncharova, S. N. 842, 1711
Gonzalez, E. A. G. 618
Gonzalez, J. A. 476
González Nuñez, A. 1307
González-Tejera, E. 1671
Gooch, P. S. 312
Good, J. M. 1210
Gooris, J. 571
Goplen, B. P. 1452
Gordon, R. 383, 834, 1301, 1302
Goseco, C. G. 82, 293
Goswami, B. K. 1348
Goto, A 238
Gotoh, A. 238, 1244, 1608
Gotunova, Z. 1609
Govindu, H. C. 1156, 1157, 1526, 1666
Gowen, S. R. 1610
Grabovik, A. V. 1083
Gracen, V. E. 1451
Graniti, A. 722
Greco, N. 1119
Griffin, G. D. 484, 744, 1433, 1452
Griffin, W. E. 283
Grisse, A. de 219, 443, 444
Grisse, A. T. de 429, 1373
Gritsenko, V. P. 759
Grootaert, P. 212, 429, 1373, 1510
Grosso, J. J. 1456
Gruenhagen, R. H. 1611
Grullón, L. 986
Grullon, L. A. 896
Gruzdeva, L. I. 710, 760, 818, 1083
Guardia, A. M. C. 467
Gubina, V. G. 1120
Guérout, R. 258, 630, 1121, 1612
Guidolin, J. A. 347
Guinez Silva, A. 504
Guiran, G. de 1245, 1613
Gulyamova, D. B. 839
Gupta, J. C. 1614
Gupta, N. K. 430
Gupta, P. 1341
Gupta, S. K. 1010
Gurando, O. V. 1308
Gurlev, A. S. 702
Gushchin, B. E. 761, 1149
Gus'kova, L. A. 336, 409, 959
Gutarra, L. 866, 1345
Haag, H. P. 514
Hackney, R. W. 1615
Haegermark, U. 148
Hagemann, R. 1134
Hagiwara, Y. 1616
Hague, N. G. M. 85
Hahn, E. 1696
Haider, M. G. 977, 1351, 1650
Halevy, Y. 1151
Halisky, P. M. 1246
Hall, D. W. 1299
Hamlen, R. A. 474, 619, 1122
Han, S. C. 1262, 1637
Handa, D. K. 1019, 1267, 1617, 1618
Hansen, E. L. 194
Hanson, C. H. 479, 1452
Hanssen, K. B. 1247
Haq, E. U. 34
Härig, R. 398
Harlan, D. P. 1309
Harp, S. J. 1310
Harr, J. 1342
Harris, A. R. 351, 1248
Harris, H. E. 534
Harrison, B. 700
Hartleb, H. 1696
Hartwig, E. E. 130
Hasing-Lama, M. 1619
Haws, B. A. 744
Haynes, R. L. 1434
Healy, W. B. 668
Heath, J. 1729
Hedgecock, E. M. 1011
Hedrick, M. L. 867
Heijbroek, W. 259
Heitefuss, R. 1218
Hekimoğlu, G. 613
Hennessy, J. 188
Hermsen, J. G. T. 132
Hernández Anguiano H. 877
Hesling, J. J. 1415
Hess, R. 845, 1322
Heyns, J. 83, 881, 1374, 1375
Higgins, D. L. 1468
Hijink, M. J. 260
Hilborn, M. T. 811
Hill, J. E. 620
Hill, R. R., Jr. 1452
Himmelhoch, S. 88, 1511
Hirano, K. 399, 762, 868
Hirling, W. 166, 337, 338, 1123, 1189, 1190
Hirsh, D. 213
Hjelle, J. T. 386
Högger, C. H. 897, 1191, 1730
Hollis, J. P. 1620
Holt, R. F. 261
Holtzmann, O. V. 330
Holzer, M. 1357
Homeyer, B. 1621
Hominick, W. M. 1311
Hoof, H. A. van 535, 656, 675
Hooper, D. J. 84, 1703
Hope, W. D. 65
Hopper, B. E. 1376, 1731
Höppner, E. 1435
Hoveland, C. S. 505
Howard, H. W. 133
Howarth, R. E. 1452
Hoy, J. B. 1321
Huanco S., V. 752, 918
Huang, C. S. 235, 506, 763, 1249
Huang, J. S. 1469
Hudspeth, E. B. 152
Huff, T. F. 902
Huffaker, C. B. 1732
Hughes, D. S. 1312
Hughes, I. W. 380
Huijsman, C. A. 703
Hunt, D. J. 85, 431
Hunt, O. J. 484, 1452
Hunter, B. B. 1124
Husain, S. I. 898, 928, 1377, 1477, 1641
Husainy, Z. H. 847
Hussey, R. S. 157, 1053, 1099, 1378, 1622
Hutchinson, K. J. 226
Ibrahim, I. K. A. 960, 961
Ichinohe, M. 10, 339
Ida, S. 1440
Ignatova, S. I. 927
IICA/CIDIA 1219
Iijima, T. 1440
Imbriani, J. L. 1012
Inagaki, H. 1013, 1054, 1125
India, Central Plantation Crops Research Institute, Kasaragod 723
India, Central Rice Research Institute, Cuttack 724
India, Society of Mycology and Plant Pathology 1733, 1734
Inglis, I. M. 1596
Ingram, E. G. 1668
Inoue, H. 962, 1126
Inoue, T. 1623
Inserra, R. 1250
Inserra, R. N. 915, 963, 998, 999, 1470
Institut de Recherches sur les Fruits et Agrumes 1760, 1761
Interafrican Phytosanitary Council 1735

International Meloidogyne Project 1736
International Society for Horticultural Science 1737
Ishibashi, N. 228, 964, 1014, 1017
Ishii, R. 1070
Ishiy, T. 621
Ismail, W. 1471, 1472, 1512
Ismailov, G. M. 1127
Israel, P. 25, 201, 202, 203, 229
Itam, R. A. 965
Ito, K. 1251
Ivanega, I. G. 223
Ivanov, N. 1602
Ivanov, V. 1653
Ivanova, B. P. 764, 1154, 1436, 1438
Ivanova, E. S. 836, 869
Ivanova, I. V. 134, 1128, 1542, 1624
Ivanova, L. P. 1271
Ivanova, T. S. 704, 765
Ivashkin, V. M. 1313
Izatullaeva, R. I. 507, 1129
Jackowiak, N. 473, 1432
Jackson, L. K. 676
Jacobsen, B. J. 1343
Jacq, V. A. 615
Jaimes Capache, L. R. 340
Jain, R. K. 1437, 1625
Jairajpuri, M. S. 525, 885, 1001, 1363, 1379, 1380, 1393, 1394, 1498, 1513
Jamaica, Ministry of Agriculture 1228
Janas, K. M. 171, 475
Janowicz, K. 262, 966
Jarman, M. 1514
Jarvis, W. R. 1344
Jaspers, C. P. 167
Jatala, P. 168, 866, 923, 967, 1055, 1208, 1345
Jaworski, C. A. 1627
Jayaprakash, A. 1398
Jayaraman, V. 1473
Jayasree, K. 1381, 1382
Jefremenko, V. P. 1428
Jellis, G. J. 133
Jena, R. N. 135, 136
Jenkins, S. F. 263
Jenkinson, S. C. 572
Jennings, P. R. 748
Jensen, H. J. 168, 484, 967, 1208
Jesiotr, L. 264
Jeuniaux, C. 86
Jewell, E. 1468
Jiménez, A. T. 234, 544
Jimenez-Guirado, D. 886
Jimenez Quiros, M. F. 341
Jiménez Roco, M. 476, 622, 758, 766, 767
Johnson, A. W. 660, 1626, 1627
Johnson, H. 11
Johnson, J. D. 432
Johnson, P. W. 1344
Jones, A. 137
Jones, F. G. W. 224, 304, 1515
Jones, J. P. 400, 401
Jones, N. O. 176
Jönsson, H. A. 138
Josephson, G. G. S. 1468
Joye, L. G. 840
Juhl, M. 1704
Kaai, C. 169
Kaiser, W. J. 1252
Kaktina, D. 395
Kaktina, D. K. 1604
Kaktynya, D. 395, 1604
Kakuliya, G. A. 87, 423
Kalra, S. 1530
Kameraz, A. Ya. 477, 924, 1438
Kamionek, M. 54, 1314
Kanehori, F. 1315
Kankina, V. K. 1056
Kannan, S. 433, 434, 435
Kapitonenko, S. V. 1316
Kaplan, D. T. 170, 508, 968, 969, 1702
Karaev, K. K. 874
Karan, M. de Q. 344
Karapetyan, D. A. 21, 768, 1130, 1397
Karimova, M. M. 769
Karimova, S. M. 770
Karr, G. W., Jr. 275
Karsun, A. I. 925
Kasano, H. 478
Kashin, G. N. 458
Kasimova, G. A. 771
Kästner, A. 1556
Katalan-Gateva, Sh. 66, 225, 1253
Kato, S. 1446
Katsura, N. 1022
Kays, S. J. 660
Keereewan, S. 1254, 1558
Keetch, D. P. 20, 596
Kegasawa, K. 1013, 1628
Kehr, W. R. 479
Kendrick, W. B. 1674
Keoboonrueng, S. 509
Kerr, E. D. 1576
Kerry, B. R. 572
Kessel, W. C. 1629
Ketkar, C. M. 705
Khair, G. T. 1662
Khakimov, N. Kh. 1057
Khakimova, L. 772
Khan, A. M. 1, 153, 669, 732, 926, 985, 1058, 1131, 1132, 1377, 1385, 1559
Khan, E. 1383
Khan, F. A. 1385
Khan, I. U. 859
Khan, M. W. 1132
Khan, W. U. 1379, 1380
Kharchenko, N. A. 419, 841, 842
Kharrumov, Sh. Kh. 773
Khaskin, I. G. 1676
Khera, S. 342, 421, 436, 1407
Khoury, H. 850
Khrelkova, E. 1630
Khristov, D. 1682
Khurramov, Sh. Kh. 12, 774, 954
Kiihl, R. A. S. 469
Kikas, L. 775
Kimpinski, J. 1059, 1255, 1360
King, J. H. 671
King, K. L. 226
King, P. S. 275, 289, 1159
Kiplinger, D. C. 267, 623
Kirjanova, J. 437
Kirkpatrick, J. D. 1355
Kirmani, M. R. 1559
Kirsten, D. 1631
Kir'yanova, E. 437
Kir'yanova, E. S. 899, 1256
Kisiel, M. J. 88, 897, 1511, 1528
Kiyohara, T. 1015
Klass, M. 213
Kleber Franco, M. 1619
Klein, L. 1109
Klein, M. G. 387
Kleshchinova, E. A. 1032
Klimakova, E. T. 624, 1428, 1429, 1701
Kline, J. P. 438
Klingler, J. 678, 1342
Klobe, W. D. 776, 1016
Knaub, V. Ya. 644, 777, 1143, 1677
Knight, M. M. 550
Knott, D. R. 1439
Knowlton, G. F. 744
Knypl, J. S. 171
Kobayashi, Y. 227, 778, 1560
Kochba, J. 480
Koev, G. V. 55, 625, 779, 1133, 1172, 1271

Kokordák, J. 89, 90
Koliopanos, C. N. 195
Kolobova, M. I. 510
Kolozsváry, A. 526, 1136
Komai, K. 626
Kondakova, E. I. 927, 1060
Kondo, E. 1014, 1017
Kononyuk, L. M. 1192
Kontaxis, D. G. 265, 573, 1134
Konyukhov, A. F. 677
Kornobis, S. 286, 1386
Korol'chuk, V. V. 536, 1257
Kort, J. 167
Korunić, Z. 1516, 1581
Koshihara, T. 1135
Koshy, P. K. 1474
Kosovets, V. S. 1690
Kostenkov, R. A. 780
Kostin, L. Kh. 1061
Kostina, S. R. 781
Kostiw, M. 1346
Kostyuk, N. A. 1387
Kosuge, E. 1440
Kotliński, S. 266
Kovačević, J. 1738
Kozhokaru, G. I. 511, 1062, 1257, 1258
Kozłowska, J. 574, 1485
Krall', Ė. 437, 1561
Krall, E. 782, 900, 1408, 1475, 1561

Krall, E. L. 437
Krall', Ė. L. 782, 900, 1063, 1408
Krall', E. L. 1475
Krall, H. 437, 782, 1475, 1561
Krall' Kh. 1561
Krall', Kh. A. 437, 782, 1475
Krasnopol'skiĭ, N. N. 901
Krätzig, P. 139, 1441, 1442
Krenz, J. 1432
Krieger, R. I. 620
Krikun, J. 403
Krishna Prasad, K. S. 1657, 1658, 1659
Krishnamoorthy, K. K. 1661
Krishnaumurthy Rao, B. H. 1529
Krivodubskaya, L. R. 970
Križková, L. 526, 627, 1136
Krnjaić, D. 140, 1064, 1562
Krnjaić, S. 140, 1064, 1562
Krueger, H. R. 267
Krylov, P. S. 916
Kuanshalieva, E. N. 326, 327, 343, 561, 575
Kubajak, A. 141
Kudamatsu, A. 628
Kueh, T. K. 13
Kühnelt, W. 305
Kuiper, K. 1739
Kul'chitskiĭ, B. I. 510, 1192
Kulintsov, V. Kh. 1112
Kuno, G. 843
Kunz, P. 678
Kuramochi, Y. 1709
Kurian, C. 388
Kurihara, T. 44
Kurt, L. 1517
Kurt, L. A. 1201, 1632, 1705
Küthe, K. 1633
Kutuza, S. B. 47
Kuz'min, L. L. 1092
Kvist, K. 56
Kyrou, N. C. 14
Laat Segreda, A. van der 629
Laborda, E. 1236, 1259
Lacoeuilhe, J. J. 630
Ladygina, N. M. 295, 296, 783
Laird, M. 1740
Lakshmanan, P. L. 354
Lal, A. 1460, 1634
Lalev, S. 1635
Lamberti, F. 22, 91, 172, 287, 631, 725, 784, 945, 998, 1119, 1158, 1183, 1250, 1636
Lane, R. S. 447
Lanza, G. 385
Lapp, N. A. 196
Lara, M. P. 1235
Laraque, C. D. 333
Laskin, A. I. 1220
Lassoudière, A. 1121
Laughlin, C. 305
Laughlin, C. W. 160
Laumond, C. 92, 274
Le Patourel, G. N. J. 632, 1137, 1591
Lebbink, G. 633
Lebedeva, D. V. 1260
Lechevalier, H. A. 1220
Lee, D. L. 402, 706
Lee, J. J. 209
Lee, J. O. 483
Lee, Y. B. 1261, 1262, 1637
Leeprasert, P. 1254, 1558
Leguizamón, J. 325, 512
Lehman, P. S. 537
Leistra, M. 268
Lemanova, L. B. 55
Lemes, L. A. 621
Lemos, J. W. V. 932
Lemus, M. A. F. de 1555
Lenoir, J. A. 1607
Leon, J. G. P. de 360
Leon, V. A. V. 663
Levin, D. A. 1443
Levina, M. P. 1690
Levine, E. 1317
Lewis, S. A. 15, 902, 929, 1518
Liceras-Zarate, L. 1665
Liceras Zarate, L. S. 576
Liguori, O. 631
Lihnell, D. 56
Liko, Š. 16
Lima, J. A. A. 344
Limber, D. P. 538
Lindquist, R. K. 267
Linnik, L. I. 345
Lippens, P. L. 429, 1373
Lipscomb, B. 369
Lisetskaya, L. F. 346, 777, 785, 1065, 1263, 1579
Lishkova, M. 786
Lišková, M. 786, 1264
Liu, A. 1519
Locci, R. 91
Löffler, H. 414
Lofgreen, G. P. 573
Londoño, H. 661
Loof, P. A. A. 93, 439
Lopez, A. S. 654
López Aceves, G. 877
Lopez-Chaves, R. 903
Lordello, L. G. E. 17, 239, 347, 348, 358, 367, 440, 466, 487, 513, 514, 621, 651, 652, 707, 787, 905
Lordello, R. R. A. 347, 651
Lorenzen, S. 441
Lownsbery, B. F. 515, 978, 1147
Lu, N. C. 1520
Luc, M. 1265
Lucas, G. B. 1741
Lücke, E. 1444
Lugauskas, A. 1570
Luna, J. R. B. 603
Luse, R. A. 147
Lyon, J. P. 92
Lysikova, E. A. 1318
Maas, P. W. T. 18, 173, 269, 1388
McBryde Miller, M. 1203

McClure, M. A. 943, 979, 1521
McCulloch, J. S. 634, 1563
MacDiarmid, B. N. 668
Macdonald, D. H. 971, 1138
Macedo, M. C. M. 514, 1445
McElroy, F. D. 870, 972, 1347, 1476
McGawley, E. C. 788
MacGowan, J. B. 690, 1742
Machado, M. A. 243
McHenry, M. V. 1638
McIntyre, J. L. 1145
McKenry, M. V. 569, 1066, 1139
McKinney, H. E. 573, 1134
Mclaren, D. J. 1389
McLeod, R. W. 1140, 1268
Madamba, C. P. 282
Madikhanov, M. 1538
Madykhanov, M. 1036
Maertens, D. 212
Magar, P. B. de 329
Maggenti, A. R. 288, 1390
Mägi, E. A. 539, 1565
Magnifico, V. 635
Mahajan, R. 1105, 1106
Mahmood, K. 871, 1350
Mai, W. F. 114, 297, 406, 1096, 1141, 1582, 1639
Maia, M. A. Z. 1487
Maier, C. R. 1576
Main, C. E. 1597
Majumdar, A. 1348
Majumdar, G. 45
Makarevskaya, Z. S. 1018
Makovskaya, S. A. 349
Malakhov, V. V. 555
Mali, V. R. 872
Mallamaire, A. 1640
Mamiya, M. 174
Mamiya, Y. 789
Mammen, K. V. 350, 1266
Mancini, G. 637, 1242
Mankau, R. 1066, 1564
Mansur, R. 828
Manzer, F. E. 811
Maria, L. 798, 932
Marinari-Palmisano, A. 272
Marinković, N. 140
Markevich, V. F. 760, 1083
Marks, C. F. 1114, 1142, 1494, 1589
Mars, S. 655
Marshall, V. G. 1743
Martelli, G. P. 22
Martens, P. 306
Martin, G. C. 142
Martin, W. J. 1100
Martinelli, N. M. 1249
Martins e Silva, H. 17
Martins, O. F. G. 344
Marvanová, L. 627
Marx, D. H. 57
Mashtakova, A. Kh. 501, 644
Maslennikova, V. F. 407
Masood, A. 153, 928, 1477, 1641
Masuda, Y. 1478
Mathur, B. N. 1019, 1267, 1617, 1618
Mathur, R. L. 1019, 1267, 1617, 1618
Mathur, V. K. 1268, 1571
Matskevich, N. V. 1690, 1691
Matsuda, A. 873
Matsui, H. 1479
Matsumoto, M. 1588
Matsumoto, Y. 808, 1166
Matsuyama, K. 1292
Matthews, B. E. 1522, 1724
Mattos, J. K. A. 798
Matveeva, M. A. 636
Matyashov, V. D. 790
Mavlyanov, O. M. 874, 1067, 1068
Mayer de Scurrah, M. 236
Meagher, J. W. 94, 351, 1583
Mehta, U. K. 442
Mejía, F. P. 234, 544
Meléndez, P. L. 58
Mel'nik, M. V. 346, 530, 777, 973, 974, 1143, 1677
Mendes, B. V. 975
Mendez, J. M. 1574
Menezes, M. 344
Menge, J. A. 860
Messenger, P. S. 1732
Metlitskiĭ, O. Z. 1153, 1193
Mey, H. van der 247
Meyer, A. J. 19
Mianowska, E. 1020, 1021
Michalik, H. 266
Michell, R. E. 791
Mijailova, P. T. 163
Mikhaĭlyukov, V. S. 577
Mikulina, R. V. 407
Miles, P. M. 46
Milkus, B. N. 976
Miller, D. A. 479
Miller, L. A. 1210
Miller, L. I. 819, 1202, 1203
Miller, M. K. 479
Miller, M. M. 1203
Miller, P. M. 1144, 1145, 1349, 1642, 1643
Mills, C. 834
Milne, D. L. 20, 270, 665, 1644
Milne, L. 1645, 1646, 1647
Minagawa, N. 1648
Minton, N. A. 1649, 1655
Mirkova, E. 1653
Mishina, L. K. 836
Misra, S. R. 521
Misuraca, S. A. 143
Mitrofanov, V. I. 1146
Mitsui, Y. 227, 1069, 1070
Mjuge, S. G. 197, 1715
Mohanadas, C. 448
Mohandas, C. 1391
Mojtahedi, H. 1147
Moloo, S. K. 47
Momota, Y. 904
Monaco, L. C. 471
Mondet, B. 389, 1392
Monoson, H. L. 578
Monteiro, A. R. 348, 358, 905
Montes Belmont, R. 1173
Moody, E. H. 515, 1003
Moore, P. G. 67
Moraes, M. V. de 352, 367
Moreno, A. F. 1216
Moretti, F. 637
Morrison, L. S. 1161
Mosher, P. N. 811
Mosiek, M. 481, 1448
Moss, C. S. 415, 457, 495, 679, 819, 820, 877, 990, 991
Moss, S. C. 940, 1173
Moss, S. R. 638
Mostert, E. W. 1457
Motsinger, R. E. 792
Moura, R. M. de 1269
Mráček, Z. 1319
Mugniery, D. 249, 353, 1194, 1706
Mukherjee, T. K. 639
Mukhina, T. E. 1367
Mukhina, T. I. 793
Mulet, J. 453
Mulk, M. M. 95, 1393, 1394
Müller, G. 1696
Mulvey, R. H. 457
Munoz Barrera, R. 640
Murad, J. L. 579

Muraellidharan, R. 1707
Murai, T. 1446
Muralidharan, R. 1447
Muraoka, M. 228
Muro, A. di 1601
Murty, G. V. G. K. 1708
Muthukrishnan, T. S. 278, 354, 355, 366, 747, 1473
Myagi, Ė. 1565
Myagi, Ė. A. 539
Myuge, S. G. 198
Nace, W. 568
Nadakal, A. M. 1273
Nagva Abdel' Khamed 1169
Nair, C. P. R. 1474
Nakagawa, S. 1479
Nakanishi, I. 879
Nakasono, K. 1022
Nandakumar, C. 1543
Nandwana, R. P. 1460
Nangju, D. 147
Naqvi, Q. A. 1523
Naqvi, S. N. H. 1164
Naqvi, S. Q. A. 871, 1350
Narbaev, Z. N. 580, 794
Natarajan, P. 388
Natasasmita, S. 443, 444
Nath, R. P. 977, 1351, 1395, 1650
Natural Environment Research Council 1762
Naugol'naya, L. A. 816
Naumova, A. D. 884
Nava Gomez, J. S. 641
Navacerrada, G. 1231
Navarro, A. 356
Navarro Alzate, R. 307
Nelson, L. A. 158
Nematological Society of Southern Africa 271, 1270
Nemec, P. 526, 627, 1136
Nene, Y. L. 131
Nesterov, P. I. 55, 625, 779, 906, 1071, 1072, 1271, 1584
Netherlands, Commissie voor de Samenstellihg van de Rassenlijst voor Landbouwgewassen 144
Netherlands, Laboratorium voor Bloembolenonderzoek, Lisse 318
Netscher, G. 1651
Nettles, V. F. 1652
New Zealand, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research. 319
New Zealand, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries 320
Newell, D. R. 1536
Newell, S. Y. 1566
Newton, C. 1520
Ney, W. P. 744
Nguen Chung Tu 1258
Ngundo, B. W. 516, 556
Nicholas, W. L. 524
Nicholls, F. 541
Nicholls, P. 541
Nickle, W. R. 387, 844
Niegolewski, Z. 1448
Nielsen, M. W. 1452
Nienhaus, F. 1338
Nieto, L. E. 642
Nikitin, V. S. 1148, 1149
Nikolashina, S. A. 739
Nikolova, G. 1653
Nikosavić, Z. 140
Nilsson, C. 56
Nisenbaum, I. A. 183, 528
Nishigaki, S. 1292
Nishizawa, T. 875
Noegel, K. A. 1352
Noel, G. R. 288, 978, 979
Nolan, R. A. 1740
Northern Ireland, Department of Agriculture 1763
Norwegian Plant Protection Institute 357
Novaretti, W. R. T. 358
Nugmanova, K. M. 326, 327, 561
Nuila, M. R. A. 503
Núñez, A. G. 1307
Nusbaum, C. J. 283
Nyczepir, A. P. 929
O'Bannon, J. 1272
O'Bannon, J. H. 145, 643, 1449, 1585, 1654
O'Berg, A. G. 1321
O'Brien, P. C. 482
Oda, K. 1291
Odihirin, R. A. 517
Ogawa, S. 1616
Ogbuji, R. O. 359, 518
Ogunfowora, A. O. 1567
Ohshima, Y. 904, 907
Okada, T. 1023
Okamoto, K. 1070
Okopnyĭ, N. S. 519, 540, 644, 930, 1027, 1480
Oleas, A. 165, 220
Olefir, V. 931
Olesen, J. 1764
Oliveira, D. A. 466
Olowe, T. 96, 214
Olthof, T. H. A. 562
O'Melia, F. C. 995, 1276
Ono, S. 1315
Onuorah, P. E. 1232
Oramas, D. 1160
Orbin, D. P. 175
Oren, Y. 1109
Organization of African Unity. 1735
Orion, D. 403, 795, 1150, 1151
Orr, C. C. 152, 980
Orr, J. A. 97
Ortiz Ferrara, R. 645
Orton Williams, K. J. 564, 1729
Osegueda, W. G. 397
Oshita Shioura, N. 646
Ostazeski, S. A. 614
Ôtake, A. 1320
Oteifa, B. A. 256
Ott, J. A. 1396
Ouazana, R. 308
Ouden, H. den 647
Overman, A. J. 400, 401
Øydvin, J. 1552
Oyekan, P. O. 876
Oyuela, R. 653
Ozaki, K. 873
Özkut, S. 470, 613
Pacheo de Leon, J. G. 360
Padu, Ė. 1450
Padu, Ė. Kh. 1024
Palacios-Mejía, F. 234, 544
Paladian, G. 98
Palao Constantini, P. E. 648
Palmisano, A. M. 272
Panayi, C. 273
Paramonov, A. A. 708
Pardee, W. D. 1451
Parenti, U. 199
Park, J. S. 483, 1637
Parker, M. B. 1649, 1655
Pasternak, J. 689
Pavlyuk, L. V. 1073
Paxton, J. D. 146
Paz Cabrera, N. 361
Peaden, R. N. 484, 1452
Pease, H. L. 261
Pedersen, M. W. 1452
Pendriez, B. 389
Perez Ayala, M. 362
Perez Bustamante, J. G. 363
Perez Espinoza, F. 691
Perez-Mendez, G. 194
Perez, R. A. 557
Perez, S. N. C. 565
Perrier, J. J. 522
Perry, C. E. 1649, 1655
Perry, R. M. 445

Perry, R. N. 1509, 1524, 1525
Perry, V. G. 426, 840
Peru 1221
Petersen, J. J. 48, 390, 1321
Petrova, Z. I. 1097
Philippines, International Rice Research Institute. 1765
Philis, J. 796
Phillipson, J. 1568
Pillai, S. N. 649, 1152, 1656
Pilowsky, M. 1453
Pinochet, J. 176, 449, 908, 981, 982, 983, 1399, 1482
Pinochet, J. B. 1481
Pioruński, J. 1448
Plaisted, R. L. 917
Platonova, E. M. 702
Platonova, T. A. 99
Platzer, E. G. 894, 1012, 1300, 1312
Pogosyan, Ė. E. 21, 364, 446, 797, 1397
Poinar, G. O., Jr. 391, 447, 845, 1322, 1334, 1392
Pokhodenko, A. P. 1153
Pokrovskaya, T. V. 1025
Polevoĭ, V. V. 336
Polinkovskiĭ, A. I. 1133
Polish Parasitological Society 1744
Polozhentsev, P. A. 382, 1323
Polozov, V. M. 1187
Ponin, I. Ya. 946, 1154, 1438, 1688
Ponte, J. J. 798
Ponte, J. J. da 932
Poole, H. 623
Popov, V. V. 846
Popova, M. B. 799, 984
Popović, M. 140
Poskol'nyĭ, N. N. 1155
Potter, H. S. 252
Potter, J. W. 35
Pourcharesse, P. 1694
Powell, N. T. 1353
Prado Vera, I. C. del 709
Prakash, R. 847
Pramer, D. 585, 1674
Prasad, A. B. 1395
Prasad, J. S. 200, 1483, 1543
Prasad, K. S. K. 1156, 1657, 1658, 1659
Prasad, N. 1207, 1564
Price, M. 485
Price, T. V. 365
Prota, U. 22
Puerto Rico, Universidad, Estación Experimental Agrícola 309
Putsa, N. M. 933
Pyrowolakis, E. 1544
Quiroga, C. C. 605
Quiros, M. J. F. 341
Rachie, K. O. 147
Radzhabova, A. A. 1660
Raeuber, A. 992
Ragozzino, A. 1243
Rajagopalan, P. 355
Rajendran, G. 278, 355, 366, 747, 1473
Rajukkannu, K. 1661
Ralph, W. 1662
Rama Rao, G. V. S. V. 1663
Ramana, K. V. 23
Rao, B. H. K. 1529
Rao, G. N. 1664
Rao, G. V. S. V. R. 1663
Rao, J. 1543
Rao, V. R. 24, 1545
Rao, Y. S. 23, 25, 135, 136, 177, 201, 202, 203, 229, 448, 1398, 1483, 1543, 1657, 1658, 1659
Raschke, I. E. 953
Rashid, A. 985
Rasiņa, B. P. 1324
Rasinya, A. 1324
Raski, D. J. 100, 176, 449, 908, 981, 982, 983, 1372, 1399, 1482
Rasulov, Sh. A. 800, 801
Raveendran, V. 1273
Rawal, K. 147
Razak, A. R. 204
Razzhivin, A. A. 581
Rebel, E. K. 347, 367
Rebois, R. V. 486
Recavarren-Herrera, T. A. 1665
Recuenco, J. D. 520
Reddy, D. B. 1274, 1275
Reddy, P. P. 1526, 1666
Reddy, P. R. 1157
Reguraj, R. 1661
Renou, A. 606
Renzoni, G. 1158
Rezk, M. A. 961
Reznick, A. Z. 1527
Rhodesia, Tobacco Research Board 321, 726
Rich, J. R. 860, 995, 1276
Rich, S. 1643
Richey, F. A., Jr. 650
Riggs, R. D. 485, 1586
Riĭspere, A. Yu. 1074
Riĭspere, U. R. 1074, 1716
Riordan, K. 1740
Risk, W. H. 558
Ritter, M. 205, 274, 582, 611, 1277
Rivas, X. 1160
Rivoal, R. 249
Rizaeva, S. M. 26, 802
Robbins, R. T. 1569
Robbins, W. E. 257
Roberts, T. R. 1667
Robertson, W. M. 62
Robinson, J. V. 1325
Robles-Chillida, E. M. 450
Roca, F. 62
Roccia, A. O. 358, 487, 651, 652
Roco, M. J. 476, 622, 758, 766, 767
Rodrigues, S. 828
Rodriguez Ch., E. 495, 820, 991
Rodríguez, J. 1160
Rodriguez-Kabana, R. 275, 289, 505, 1094, 1159, 1668
Rogers, L. E. 233
Roguski, K. 1448
Rohde, R. A. 170, 508, 957, 968
Román, J. 986, 1160
Romanenko, L. N. 1711
Romanenko, N. D. 1075
Romero, D. 1278
Romero, M. D. 27
Roncadori, R. W. 1053
Röpsch, A. 1599
Rosa, A. G. dela 1463
Ross, D. J. 594
Rostron, H. 1669
Roth, M. 263
Rothert, H. 1599
Rothstein, M. 206, 541, 1010, 1519
Rowe, J. A. 111
Rowe, P. R. 923
Roy, S. K. 2
Rubtsov, I. A. 102, 103, 106, 107, 451, 1400, 1401, 1402
Rüdel, M. 1336
Rudzevičenė, Z. 1076
Rudzevichene, Z. 1570, 1670
Rudzevichene, Z. Ch. 1076
Rudzevičienė, Z. 1570
Rudzevičienė, Z. 1670
Rumbaugh, M. D. 479
Rumpenhorst, H. J. 452
Runey, M. W. 1712

Russell, C. C. 1161, 1195
Russell, R. L. 552, 553
Russo, L. 368
Rutherford, T. A. 1326
Ryuntyu, Yu. M. 1409
Saad, A. T. 822
Sabová, M. 786, 803, 804, 805, 826, 1294
Sadykhov, D. M. 959, 1162, 1163
Sadykin, A. V. 806, 930, 987, 1579
Saeed, M. 583, 1164
Sáenz, C. 909, 1093
Sagitov, A. O. 1165
Saha, M. 7, 1383
Saichuk, J. K. 488
Saigusa, T. 807, 808, 809, 1166, 1279, 1280, 1281, 1403, 1404, 1709
Sakkinen, P. E. 1026
Salas, J. A. 653
Salas, L. A. 1077
Salinas Lopez, A. 654
Saltukoglu, M. E. 910
Šály, A. 1078
Samersova, V. A. 1438
Samibaeva, K. Kh. 810
Samuels, G. 1671
Sanchez, G. V. C. 331
Sand, P. F. 1167
Sanders, H. 453
Sandner, H. 1327
Sankaranarayanan, R. 355
Sano, Z. 1168
Sanogo, M. 1612
Santhakumar, T. 355
Santo, G. S. 1079
Santoso, I. 489
Sañudo, B. 584
Sanwal, K. C. 1571
Sarette, M. 1101
Saric, A. 784
Sass, B. 1672
Sasser, J. N. 811, 1405, 1484, 1587, 1673, 1717
Sato, S. 626
Savitsky, H. 490
Saxena, H. P. 612
Saxena, S. K. 1, 669, 732, 926, 949, 1058, 1131, 1132, 1471, 1472, 1523, 1559
Sayre, R. M. 1572
Scali, M. H. 471
Schachat, F. H. 542
Schenck, S. 585, 1674
Scherer, S. 553
Schiel, J. B. 1080
Schiemer, F. 1578
Schilt, H. G. 751
Schimer, F. 414
Schlösser, W. E. 822
Schlüter, K. 586
Schlüter, K. A. 28
Schmitt, C. G. 369
Schmitt, D. P. 934
Schoemaker, A. 18
Schōnlau, H. 661
Schultz, O. E. 263
Schwartz, H. F. 1576
Schweppenhauser, M. A. 491, 492, 493
Scientific, Technical and Research Commission 1735
Scotland, Scottish Horticultural Research Institute 727
Scotto la Massèse, C. 611, 655, 812, 935, 1277, 1282, 1573
Scurrah, M. M. de 891, 909, 936, 1054, 1093
Searcy, D. G. 1528
Segreda, A. van der 629
Sehgal, S. P. 1437, 1625
Seidel, H. 311
Seinhorst, J. W. 656, 1485
Semikolenova, N. I. 813
Semkina, A. I. 29, 988
Sen, K. 1283
Sergeev, V. P. 1081
Sergeeva, N. G. 68, 882
Seryczyńska, H. 54
Seshadri, A. R. 278
Seshagiri Rao, Y. 1658, 1659
Sethi, C. L. 1486
Setty, K. G. H. 1156, 1157, 1526, 1666
Seureau, C. 1328
Seymour, M. K. 533
Shafiee, M. F. 1574
Shagalina, L. M. 814, 1340
Shah, H. M. 1152
Shanda, L. A. 1090
Shapoval, N. M. 1169
Sharafat Ali, S. 429, 454
Sharma, N. K. 1486
Sharma, P. L. 1557
Sharma, R. D. 30, 93, 1284, 1487, 1675
Shavrov, G. N. 1081, 1112
Shcherbak, P. D. 1454, 1488
Sheets, K. P. 650
Shelyastina, N. N. 59
Shepherd, A. M. 455, 1369
Shepshelev, Z. G. 1170
Sher, S. A. 30, 1284
Shesteperov, A. A. 134, 230, 937, 984, 1285
Shiabova, T. N. 938
Shimizu, K. 989
Shimkina, M. A. 832
Shimonagane, K. 873
Shimoya, C. 975
Shioura, N. O. 646
Shiripa, V. Ya. 587

Shlepetene, Yu. A. 588. 1575. 1691
Shmyglya, V. A. 404
Shoemaker, P. B. 158
Shorey, H. H. 1546
Shubina, L. N. 1028
Shubina, L. V. 494, 939
Siddiqi, M. R. 109, 312, 456, 796
Siddiqi, Z. A. 926, 1131
Siddiqui, I. A. 108, 1406
Siddiqui, Z. A. 926, 1058, 1131, 1489
Sidhu, G. S. 60
Sidorova, I. I. 231
Sigareva, D. D. 1091
Sikora, R. A. 178
Silva, A. G. 504
Silva, R. 165, 220
Silveira, S. G. P. da 469
Sin, W. C. 689
Sinclair, J. B. 1286
Singh, D. B. 24
Singh, H. 1698
Singh, K. 521
Singh, K. P. 1341
Singh, K. R. P. 1329
Singh, N. D. 370, 1082, 1171
Singh, R. K. 1351, 1650
Singh, R. V. 1407
Singh, S. R. 147
Sitaramiah, S. 1529
Sivagami, R. 366
Sivakumar, C. V. 1447, 1707
Skarbilovich, T. S. 815, 1287, 1488
Skierska, B. 1330, 1331
Sklyarova, N. P. 477
Skrdla, W. H. 479
Slabaugh, W. B. 1455
Slana, L. J. 1456
Sledzovskaya, E. R. 848
Slepetienė, J. 1575. 1691
Slobodyanyuk, O. V. 110, 849, 1313
Slykhuis, J. T. 1354
Small, R. H. 283
Smart, G. C., Jr. 1046, 1052

Smelt, J. H. 268
Smirnova, I. M. 837
Smirnova, N. S. 1172
Smith, A. D. M. 232
Smith, B. 265
Smith, F. H. 15, 215
Smith, S. H. 405, 1210
Smolik, J. D. 233
Smolina, A. I. 1676
Sociedade Brasileira de Fitopatología 1222
Society of Nematologists 1223
Sofrygina, M. T. 816, 817
Sollers-Riedel, H. 49
Solov'eva, G. I. 710, 760, 818, 1063, 1083, 1408, 1409
Somasundaram, P. H. 1320
Somers, J. A. 1546
Sonoda, R. M. 1452
Sood, M. L. 1530
Sorensen, E. L. 479, 1452
Sosa Moss, C. 415, 457, 495, 679, 819, 820, 877, 940, 990, 991, 1173
Sosamma, V. K. 1474
Souffer, R. F. 405
Soulen, D. M. 405
South Africa, Agricultural Technical Services 322
Southards, C. J. 867, 1003
Southern Soybean Disease Workers Council 1490
Soybean Disease Loss Estimate Committee 1490
Spalla, M. 637
Spasoff, L. 922
Spasskiĭ, A. A. 911, 941, 1027, 1677
Speich, J. 1030
Spiegel, H. A. 1195
Spiegel-Roy, P. 480
Spiers, J. G. C. 1678
Spina, P. 657
Sponaugle, R. P. 257
Springer, J. K. 1210
Spurr, H. W., Jr. 207
Stanford, E. H. 484
Staňová, A. 1078
Starr, J. L. 406
Stavely, J. R. 1456
Steadman, J. R. 1576
Steel, J. 1568
Steele, A. E. 276, 1679, 1680
Stegaresku, O. N. 912
Stelter, H. 496, 992
Stemerding, S. 18
Stenseth, C. 148
Stepanchuk, L. G. 821
Štěrba, O. 1357
Steudel, W. 1681
Stewart, R. K. 850
Stirling, G. R. 31, 179
Støen, M. 32, 61
Stokes, D. E. 180, 1288, 1491
Stokstad, E. L. R. 1520
Stolper, A. L. 1676
Stone, A. 819
Stone, A. R. 111, 457
Stone, C. A. 283
Stouffer, R. F. 1210
Stout, J. D. 594
Stover, R. H. 653
Stoyakova, V. K. 878
Stoyanov, D. 371, 1682
Stoydin, G. 1667
Stradimova, L. A. 1304
Strepkova, Ė. S. 1174
Streu, H. T. 658
Striganova, B. R. 680, 681
Stringfellow, F. 543
Sturhan, D. 372, 373, 374, 375, 416
Stynes, B. A. 376, 682, 683
Subramaniam, T. R. 1661
Sudakova, I. M. 407, 878, 1028
Sudhaus, W. 112, 113
Sudilovskaia, A. M. 458
Suett, D. L. 277
Sukul, N. C. 659, 1531
Sultan, M. S. 1513
Sumenkova, N. I. 310
Sumner, D. R. 660, 1626, 1627
Sushinskaĭte, D. 1492, 1493, 1532
Sushinskaĭte, D. I. 993
Sušinskaitė, D. 993
1492, 1493
1532
Suzuki, M. 1468
Svampa, G. 1600
Swarup, G. 977, 1395, 1545
Sweet, J. B. 393
Szadziewska, M. 1330, 1331
Szczygieł, A. 302
Tacconi, R. 1289, 1290, 1683, 1684
Tadzhiev, Kh. T. 1084
Taha, A. H. Y. 994, 1548
Takagi, Y. 851
Takasugi, M. 1023
Tamane, A. 1291
Tamura, H. 1085
Tandazo Roman, A. 33
Tanveer, M. 34
Tarakanov, V. I. 183, 684, 852, 853, 1032, 1196, 1496, 1533, 1710, 1714
Tarakanov, V. T. 1197
Tarjan, A. C. 1175, 1731
Tarte, R. 114, 297
Tattar, T. A. 170, 508
Tattar, T. H. 969
Tayama, H. 623
Tayama, H. K. 267
Taylor, A. L. 426
Taylor, C. E. 62, 595, 1729
Taylor, D. P. 181, 377, 516, 556, 822
Taylor, P. L. 408
Taylor, R. H. 351
Taylor, R. L. 479
Tenente, R. C. V. 798
Ten'kovtseva, Ė. S. 815, 1686
Teplyakov, A. A. 823
Terent'eva, T. G. 409, 685
Thampan, P. K. 1745
Thirugnanam, M. 208, 1534
Thomas, E. 1685
Thomas, G. M. 447, 1322
Thomas, R. F. 594
Thomason, I. J. 265, 573, 995, 1134, 1276, 1638, 1692
Thomasson, A. J. 224
Thompson, L. S. 1000, 1176, 1255
Thompson, M. J. 257
Thompson, R. G. 1468
Thompson, T. E. 479
Thomson, N. A. 668
Thorpe, H. J. 1344
Thouvenel, J. C. 410
Thuesen, A. 148
Tietjen, J. H. 209, 417
Tikhonova, L. V. 502, 1177, 1686
Timmer, L. W. 1687
Timofeev, N. N. 1154, 1688
Tirrò, A. 172
Tjepkema, J. P. 459
Tngryan, A. D. 1130
Tobar-Jiménez, A. 234, 544, 590
Toderash, I. K. 1027
Tomashevskiĭ, E. G. 510
Tomerlin, A. T. 1449, 1654
Tomina, N. N. 996
Torres, E. 661
Touré, S. M. 1740

Townshend, J. L. 35, 115, 497, 1494
Treskova, V. S. 959, 1162, 1163
Triantaphyllou, A. C. 294, 1713
Triantaphyllou, H. H. 1410
Trinidad and Tobago, University of the West Indies 1766
Trudgill, D. L. 210, 545, 686
Truskova, G. M. 460, 757
Tryakhova, N. D. 1193
Tsai, B. Y. 235
Tsalolikhin, S. Ya. 1411, 1751
Tsarichkova, D. B. 1308
Tsutsumi, M. 1029
Tu, C. M. 1114
Tu, N. C. 1258
Tulaganov, A. T. 1229
Turner, D. R. 546
Turpo, B. S. 942
Turuleva, L. M. 931
Tyagunova, G. Ya. 913
Tzean, S. S. 299
Udalova, T. N. 824
Udalova, V. B. 1178, 1689, 1690, 1691
Uebayashi, Y. 879
Uekuri, Y. 1292
Ul'yanova, V. A. 591
Umaerus, M. 149
Umaerus, V. 149
Untiveros, D. 1179
Untiveros O., D. 1086
USA, University of Florida 1767
Usmanova, A. Z. 825
USSR, Akademiya Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR, Institut Biologii 1746
USSR, Akademiya Nauk Moldavskoĭ SSR, Institut Ėksperimental'noĭ Zoologii i Fiziologii 1225
USSR, Akademiya Nauk Moldavskoĭ SSR, Institut Zoologii 1747
USSR, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Karel'skiĭ filial 1224
Usynina, N. N. 150
Uys, D. C. 1457
Uzlova, S. V. 1180
Vacheishvili, L. A. 1181
Vadivelu, S. 278
Valcarce, E. 1580
Valencia Aristizabal, G. 662
Valiela, M. V. F. 1216
Vallotton, R. 498, 522
Valocká, B. 804, 805, 826, 1264, 1293, 1294
Valotska, B. 804, 805, 826
Van Assche, C. 610
Van den Berg, E. 116, 117, 118, 270, 1412
Van der Mey, H. 247
Van Gundy, S. D. 1355, 1577, 1692, 1702
Vanek, G. 872
Vanfleteren, J. R. 290
Vargas, J. M. 597
Vargas V., M. 1332
Varma, M. K. 1295, 1356
Varma, S. 746
Vasil'eva, A. P. 710, 760, 818, 827, 1083, 1408
Vasiliu, M. A. 1333
Vásquez, H. 661
Vavilova, M. A. 499, 1458
Veech, J. A. 943, 1693
Vela, A. 450
Veluswamy, P. 366
Veras Lemos J. W. 932
Veremchuk, G. V. 854
Verma, A. C. 1547
Verma, M. K. 1460
Vernalha, M. M. 828
Viera-Huiman, M. T. 1665
Viglierchio, D. R. 197, 1406
Vilardebo, A. 1121, 1612
Viliachica Leon, V. A. 663
Villalobos, E. 944
Villamonte Badiola, R. 664, 1182
Villeroy, P. 1694
Villiers, E. A. de 270, 665
Villiers, E. de 1647
Vinduška, L. 1695
Vinogradskaya-Pupavkina, G. M. 1198
Vishnyauskas, A. I. 1103
Vitiello, P. 914, 1413
Vito, M. di 945, 997, 1183
Vladimirova, L. A. 666
Voĭnilo, V. A. 946, 1154
Volchkova, V. S. 378
Volodchenko, Z. G. 379, 381, 831
Von Beckmann, J. 1468
Vosilite, B. S. 855
Voss, G. 1030
Vovlas, N. 172, 635, 915, 963, 998, 999, 1250, 1470, 1636
Vrain, T. C. 1087
Vyšniauskas, A. 1103
Walker, C. 1305
Walla, W. J. 1184
Wallace, H. R. 232, 547, 1059
Waller, J. M. 592
Wang, E. L. H. 380
Wang, L. H. 1495
Ward, S. 1535
Warwick, R. M. 1382, 1748
Watson, M. C. 1467
Weaver, D. J. 947
Weaver, J. E. 856
Webber, A. J., Jr. 548
Webster, J. M. 60, 1326
Wehunt, E. J. 947, 1210
Weiler, N. 311
Weischer, B. 549, 1415
Weiser, J. 1334
Wells, A. 252
Wenk, P. 857
Wergin, W. P. 893, 1572
White, R. P. 1255
White-Stevens, R. 1750
Whitehead, A. G. 279, 638, 667
Widdowson, J. P. 668
Wien, H. C. 147
Wienberg, D. 311
Wieser, W. 1578
Wiesner, K. 1696
Wilhelm-Pieck-Universität Rostock, Sektion Meliorationswesen und Pflanzenproduktion Wissenschaftsbereich Phytopathologie und Pflanzenschutz. 1725
Willers, P. 36
Willett, J. D. 550
Williams, C. 488
Williams, J. H. 280
Williams, P. H. 1218
Williams, R. J. 147, 1296
Willis, C. B. 500, 1000, 1176, 1255, 1468
Willis, O. R. 390
Willmott, S. 312, 1414, 1718
Wilski, A. 37, 1459
Wilson, W. R. 1606
Windrich, W. A. 281
Wolf, N. 213
Wolff, T. 1358
Wong, T. K. 1031
Wood, F. H. 1541
Woodell, S. R. J. 1568
Wouts, W. M. 119, 1415
Wright, D. J. 551, 632, 1137, 1536, 1591
Wright, K. A. 1416
Wülker, W. 50, 858

Wybou, A. 1697
Wyss, U. 549
Yadav, B. S. 1295, 1356, 1460, 1547, 1634, 1698
Yagita, H. 1039
Yakubovich, T. N. 636
Yamada, T. 1446
Yamamoto, Y. 809
Yamane, A. 63
Yashina, I. M. 477
Yassin, A. M. 880
Yasui, K. 1315
Yeates, G. W. 558, 593, 594, 668
Yoshida, T. 1070
Younes, T. 313
Yousif, G. M. 994
Yu, P. 265
Yuhara, I. 687
Zacheo, T. B. 1250
Zaga, A. C. 918
Zaginaĭlo, N. N. 1579
Zagorodneva, D. S. 1088
Zakarina, T. N. 817
Zakhidov, M. T. 1751
Zakrzewska, E. 291
Zakrzewski, J. 291
Zaouchi, H. 1194, 1706
Zappia, O. 828
Zarate, L. S. L. 576
Zarudneva, M. T. 829, 1089
Zelikov, E. K. 863
Zepp, A. L. 211
Zhad'ko, L. T. 830, 1090
Zhilyaeva, I. N. 51, 59, 853, 1032
Zhitlova, N. A. 151, 499, 1458
Zhuchenko, A. A. 501
Zinov'ev, V. G. 381, 831, 1033
Zinov'eva, S. V. 1034, 1035
Zio, S., de 413
Zocchi, R. 38
Zubenko, V. F. 1091
Zuckerman, B. M. 88, 897, 1511, 1528, 1537
Zullini, A. 1359
Zyubin, B. N. 336

SUBJECT INDEX

Abathymermis brevicauda, n.sp., in water, in USSR (Siberia) 103
A. parvula, n.sp., in water, in USSR (Siberia) 103
Abbreviata caucasica, in *Locusta migratoria,* capsule structure 1328
Abelmoschus esculentus
  Criconemoides ferniae 1407
  Hemicriconemoides cocophillus 1407
Ablechroiulinae, n.subfam. 692
Acer palmatum, *Xiphinema pini* 1262
Achras sapota, *Madinema maglia* n.g., n.sp. 1383
Achromadora
  diagnosis emended 436
  in India, new record (g.) 436
Acontylus vipriensis, reviewed 94, 312
Acrobeloides buetschlii
  in vitro, herbicides 616
  technique for screening, herbicides 1117
Adenophorea, alveolar supplementary organs 883
Aedes aegypti, *Neoaplectana carpocapsae* 1299
Aetiology, white tip disease 1292
Africa
  Heterodera glycines 1296
  Meloidogyne 1252
  nematodes
    on crops 377
    on *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1252
    on rice 1232
Agamermis hangaica, n.sp., in soil, in Mongolia 1400
Agamomermis pachysoma
  to *Pheromermis pachysoma,* n.g., n.comb. 447
  in *Vespula pensylvanica,* in USA (Pacific), utilizing paratenic host 391
Aglenchus agricola, in soil, in Czechoslovakia, new record (g.) 1727
A. costatus, reviewed 70, 312
A. lycopersicus, n.sp., on *Lycopersicon esculentum,* in India 1377
Agrostis palustris
  Meloidogyne naasi 178
  Pratylenchus penetrans 178
  Trichodorus christiei 178
  Tylenchorhynchus agri 178
A. stolonifera, *Heterodera punctata* 1763
Alaimellinae, n.subfam. 692
Algae, nematodes 733
Allium
  Ditylenchus 916, 973
  D. dipsaci 974
Almond, nematodes 1431
Alternaria, & *Heterodera punctata,* on maize 877
Alyncoides, n.grad. 693
Amaranthus gracilis, *Meloidogyne javanica* 732
America, *Radopholus similis* 1697
Ammophila arenaria
  Heterodera hordecalis 374
  Meloidogyne graminis 375
A. breviligulata, *Subanguina radicicola* 1246
Amphibiomermis hydrophilis, n.sp., in water, in USSR (European) 419
A. rivalis, n.sp., in water, in USSR (European) 419
A. silvatica, n.sp., in water, in USSR (European) 419
Amphidelus
  key to spp. 1361
  revised 1361
A. candidus, to *Paramphidelus candidus,* n.comb. 1362
A. coluber, n.sp., on turf grasses, in Hungary 1361
A. dolichurus, to *Paramphidelus dolichurus,* n.g., n.comb. 1362
A. effilatus, to *Paramphidelus effilatus,* n.comb. 1362
A. exilis, to *Paramphidelus exilis,* n.comb. 1362
A. hortensis, to *Paramphidelus hortensis,* n.comb. 1362
A. hyans, to *Paramphidelus hyans,* n.comb. 1362
A. lemani, to *Paramphidelus lemani,* n.comb. 1362
A. monohystera, to *Paramphidelus monohystera,* n.comb. 1362
A. papuanus, to *Paramphidelus papuanus,* n.comb. 1362
A. paramonovi
  to *Paramphidelus paramonovi,* n.comb. 1362
  n.sp., in soil, in USSR (Georgia) 79
A. propinquus, to *Paramphidelus propinquus,* n.comb. 1362
A. pseudobulbosus, to *Paramphidelus pseudobulbosus,* n.comb. 1362
A. puccinelliae, to *Etamphidelus puccinelliae,* n.comb. 1361
A. pusillus, to *Paramphidelus pusillus,* n.comb. 1362
A. sylphus, to *Paramphidelus sylphus,* n.comb. 1362
A. sylvaticus, to *Paramphidelus sylvaticus,* n.comb. 1362
A. tasmaniensis, to *Paramphidelus tasmaniensis,* n.comb. 1362
A. trichurus, to *Paramphidelus trichurus,* n.comb. 1362
A. uniformis, to *Paramphidelus uniformis,* n.comb. 1362

Amphidomermis, & bacteria, in *Melolontha hippocastani,* synergism 833
A. pologenzevi, & bacteria, in *Melolontha hippocastani,* in USSR (European) 382
Amphidorylaiminae, n.subfam. 692
Amphimallon solstitalis, nematodes 839
Amphimermis, in insects, in USSR (Uzbekistan), local survey 1318
A. elegans, embryology 842
A. litoralis, n.sp., in water, in USSR (European) 419
A. mongolica, n.sp., in soil, in Mongolia 1400
Amplimerlinius amplus, n.g., n.sp., in Portugal 456
A. clavicaudatus, n.comb., for *Merlinius clavicaudatus* 456
A. icarus, n.comb., for *Merlinius icarus* 456
A. intermedius, n.comb, for *Merlinius intermedius* 456
A. macrurus, n.comb., for *Merlinius macrurus* 456
A. magnicauda, n.comb., for *Tylenchorhynchus magnicauda* 456
A. nectolineatus, n.sp., in Portugal 456
A. socialis, n.comb., for *Merlinius socialis* 456
A. viciae, n.comb., for *Merlinius viciae* 456
Amygdalus communis, Xiphinema turcicum 1368
Anacardium occidentale
  Criconemoides 344
  Scutellonema 344
  Xiphinema 344
Anguina
  on grasses, in USSR (European), ecology, & local survey 710
  on *Lolium rigidum,* in Australia, toxicity to ruminants 376
  n.sp., [not named], on *Carex,* in USSR (European), distribution, & ecology 1063
  on plants, in USSR (Tadzhikistan), distribution 765
A. picridis
  on *Centaurea,* in USSR (Estonia), experimental acclimatization 782
  on *Cynara scolymus,* in USSR (Estonia), experimental acclimatization 782
A. tritici
  ATP content & cryptobiosis 207
  biology, & geographical distribution 1587
  post-embryonic development 1387
  on *Zea mays,* experimental infestation 538
Anguininae
  on plants
    in USSR (Armenia), listed 797
    in USSR (European), distribution of natural foci 818
Animals, toxicity, of carbofuran 1621
Annona cherimola, Gracilacus enata n.sp. 100
Anopheles culicifacies, Mermis 847
A. freeborni, Reesimermis nielseni 1321
Anoplostoma, diagnosis emended 888
A. cuticularia, n.sp., on *Zostera,* in Sea of Japan 888
Anoplostomatidae, taxonomy 888
Antarctica
  Desmoscolex spinosus n.sp. 1370
  free-living nematodes 64
Anticomoidea, n.superfam. 888
Antomicron profundum, n.sp., in marine soil, in France 914
Aphelenchidae, on rice, in USSR, pathogenicity 984
Aphelenchoides
  & fungi, in soil, in Colombia, interaction 584
  nematicides, tested 1135
  on plants, in Italy, general account 1289
  on strawberry
    control, & determination of infestation 720
    in German Federal Republic, survey of propagation plots 719
    pathogenicity 721
    in Scandinavia, resistant varieties 148
A. besseyi
  & bacteria, on rice, pathogenicity 879
  & *Enterobacter agglomerans,* on rice, in Japan, new symptoms 875
  on rice
    in Brazil, nematicides 621
    in Brazil (Central West), incidence in storage 1249
    in Brazil (South East), new focus 239
    hot water treatment 1543
    in India
      control 724
      new focus 1266
      pathology 177
    in Korea
      nematicides 1637
      resistant varieties 483
    symptoms 748
  on strawberry, in Japan, pathogenicity 778
  technique for extracting, from suspension 282
A. bicaudatus
  on cotton, digestive exoenzymes 1028
  reviewed 108, 312
A. blastophthorus, ultrastructure of spicules 1369
A. composticola
  gametogenesis, fecundity, & sex ratio 313
  morphology of female intersex 1360
A. fragariae
  on *Maranta leuconeura,* nematicides 251

Aphelenchoides fragariae *contd.*
- on strawberry
  - in Czechoslovakia, incidence, seasonal variation, & susceptible varieties 804
  - in Italy, general account 1684
  - in Spain, symptoms 311
  - technique for estimating, infestation 1190

A. ritzemabosi
- cholinesterase 1030
- on *Chrysanthemum*
  - advisory leaflet 695
  - nematicides 262
  - in Poland, pathogenicity 951
  - in USSR (Uzbekistan), pathogenicity 772
- & *Ditylenchus dipsaci,* interaction 720
- on strawberry
  - in Italy, general account 1684
  - in Spain, symptoms 311
  - technique for estimating, infestation 1190

A. rutgersi
- growth requirements 208
- nucleic acid composition 1534

A. sacchari, on mushroom, in Poland, pathogenicity 966

A. saprophilus
- & *Fusarium,* on wheat, interaction 862
- predation by nematodes 230

A. subtenuis
- on cotton, digestive exoenzymes 1028
- on crocus, aldicarb 281, 318
- on strawberry, in Bulgaria, D-D plus methyl isothiocyanate 1653

Aphelenchus avenae
- acetylcholinesterase activity 551
- aldicarb metabolism 1591
- on *Alternaria tenuis,* culture medium & multiplication rate 1533
- antigens, vaccination against helminths in laboratory animals 528
- & *Arthrobotrys,* in vitro, interaction 578
- on cotton, digestive exoenzymes 1028
- determination of adulthood 438
- & *Dictyocaulus filaria,* cross-reacting antigens 1496
- ecdysone 1507
- & *Fusarium culmorum,* on wheat, antagonism 861
- gonad development & reproduction 294
- metabolities of phorate 1137
- & *Neoaplectana glaseri,* cross-reacting antigens 1496
- oxygen & population dynamics 189
- phorate metabolism 632
  - & *Pratylenchus pratensis,* on tomato, in USSR (Lithuania), antagonism 588
- predation by nematodes 230
- reproduction & gonad development 1227

Aphelenchus avenae *contd.*
- technique for culturing, axenically 684, 1197
- used as vaccines against *Dictyocaulus filaria* 1714
- & *Verticillium,* on balsam, interaction 721

Aphodius fimetarius, Rhabditis kornejevi n.sp. 89

A. rufus, *Rhabditis kornejevi* n.sp. 89

Apium graveolens, *Meloidogyne incognita* 557

A. graveolens rapaceum, *Zygotylenchus guevarai* 998

Aporcelaimellus, reviewed 459

Apple
- *Heterodera* (*Globodera*) *mali* 1256
- nematodes 1089, 1141
- *Paratylenchus projectus* 1412
- *Pratylenchus penetrans* 253, 608, 1096
- *Xiphinema* 811, 829
- *X. radicicola* 1262

Apricot, *Paratrichodorus lobatus* 179

Aprutides guidettii, in Turkey, morphology 910

Arachis, *Meloidogyne hapla* 126

A. hypogaea
- *Criconemoides* 253
- *Hoplolaimus seshadrii* n.sp. 1394
- *Meloidogyne arenaria* 253, 1052
- *M. hapla* 1070
- *M. incognita* 994, 1269
  - & *Cylindrocladium crotalariae* 867
  - & *Sclerotium rolfsii* 867
- *M. javanica* 960
- *Pratylenchus coffeae* 1105
- *Trichodorus,* & peanut clump virus 410

Araeolaimus parvibulbosus, n.sp., in Sea of Japan 99

Arctous alpina, *Rotylenchus alpinus* n.sp. 424

Areca catechu, *Radopholus similis* 1474

Argentina
- *Meloidogyne* 748
- *Neoaplectana* 1297, 1298
- *Rhabditis* 1297, 1298

Artemisia vulgaris, *Heterodera artemisiae* 1397

Arthrobotrys, & *Aphelenchus avenae,* in vitro, interaction 578

A. anchonia, & *Pratylenchus brachyurus,* association 1288

Arthropods, *Neoaplectana feltiae* 1330

Artichoke, *Longidorus attenuatus* 725

Asparagus, *Trichodorus christiei* 146

Asystasia gangetica, *Meloidogyne incognita* 366

Atlantic, North, marine nematodes 417

Australia
- *Anguina* 376
- *Helicotylenchus dihystera* 1227
- *H. multicinctus* 1596

Australia *contd.*
  Heterodera avenae 463, 482, 527, 682, 711
  Meloidogyne 3, 1140
  M. arenaria 31
  M. hapla 31
  M. incognita 31
  M. javanica 600, 711, 1596
  nematodes, on grapevine 31
  Paratrichodorus lobatus 179
  Paratylenchus 351
  plant-parasitic nematodes 1227, 1268
  Pratylenchus 3
  P. minyus 682, 1059
  P. penetrans 608
  Radopholus similis 3, 248, 601, 1596
  Trichodorus lobatus 711
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans 711, 1248
  Xiphinema 351
  X. index 351, 1248
Austria, nematodes, in fresh water 414
Averrhoa carambola, *Tylenchorhynchus crassicaudatus* 747
Axonchium, in USA, distribution 237
A. shamimi, n.sp., in soil, in India 421
Axonolaimus sera, n.sp., in Caspian Sea 74
A. seticaudatus, n.sp., in Sea of Japan 99
Azalea
  Trichodorus christiei 658
  Tylenchorhynchus claytoni 323, 658
Azores, *Stenonchulus troglodytes* 416
Bacillus penetrans
  in *Meloidogyne* 1564
  in *Pratylenchus scribneri* 1564
Bacteria (*see also* named taxa)
  & *Amphidomermis,* in *Melolontha hippocastani* 833
  & *Amphidomermis pologenzevi,* in *Melolontha hippocastani,* in USSR (European) 382
  & *Aphelenchoides besseyi,* on rice 879
  & *Caenorhabditis elegans,* in vitro, attraction & feeding 524
  & free-living nematodes, in soil, relationship 218
  & *Heterorhabditis bacteriophora,* in *Galleria mellonella* 1322
  in *Meloidogyne incognita* 1572
  & nematodes
    interaction, bibliography 1208
    on plants 399
  & *Neoaplectana*
    in culture, interaction 1032
    in *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 1316
  & *Neoaplectana carpocapsae agriotos,* in insects 59
Baikalomermis acroporosa, n.sp., in water, in USSR (Siberia) 103
B. okunevae, n.g., n.sp., in water, in USSR (Siberia) 103
B. pusilla, n.sp., in water, in USSR (Siberia) 103
Balsam, *Aphelenchus avenae, & Verticillium* 721
Banana
  Helicotylenchus 253, 1612
  H. multicinctus 1596, 1610, 1614
  Meloidogyne incognita 1614
  M. javanica 1596
  nematodes 661, 718, 737, 1151, 1612, 1761
  Pratylenchus brachyurus 1614
  Radopholus similis 248, 253, 322, 601, 653, 1116, 1121, 1574, 1596, 1610, 1619, 1640, 1665, 1697, 1760
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 1610
  Xiphinema macrostylum 431
  Zygotylenchus taomasinae 1760
Banksia asplenifolia, *Meloidogyne incognita* 330
Barathra brassicae, *Neoaplectana carpocapsae agriotos* 51, 837
Barlaria prionitis, *Meloidogyne incognita* 366
Barley
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 587
  Heterodera avenae 191, 527, 1267, 1459, 1618, 1758, 1764
  Meloidogyne naasi 164, 1567
  nematodes 1073
Basirotyleptus, biogeography & evolution 293
Bathyonchus, diagnosis emended 884
B. embryonophorus, n.sp. in fresh water, in USSR (Far East) 884
Bealius bisulcus, to *Stictylus bisulcus,* n.comb. 310
Bean
  Meloidogyne 622
  M. hapla 273
  M. incognita 718
  M. javanica 718
Beet
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 1488, 1681
  Heterodera schachtii 1681
  Meloidogyne naasi 571
  nematodes 16
Beet, sugar
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 28
  Heterodera 18, 343
  H. schachtii 168, 253, 265, 276, 336, 345, 510, 720, 967, 1079, 1123, 1134, 1593, 1621, 1685, 1696
  Longidorus 609
  Meloidogyne hapla 168, 967, 1079
  M. naasi 1694
  nematodes 259, 575, 1111, 1594, 1629, 1631, 1695
  Pratylenchus nanus 587
  Trichodorus 609
  T. teres 169
Beetles, bark, *Bursaphelenchus lignicolus* 1315

- **Behaviour** (*see also* Biology; Life-history; Physiology; Reproduction)
  - *Caenorhabditis elegans* 190, 524, 1004, 1007, 1011, 1535
  - *Caloosia heterocephala* n.sp. 448
  - *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 532, 533, 1025
  - *Helicotylenchus indicus* 525, 1498
  - *Hemicriconemoides mangiferae* 1498
  - *Heterodera avenae* 191
  - *H. rostochiensis*, larvae 539
  - *Hoplolaimus indicus* 525, 1001, 1498
  - *Labronema digitatum* 1531
  - *Longidorus* 727
  - *Meloidogyne incognita* 1512
  - nematodes 1006, 1504, 1509, 1724
    - on plants 1522
    - in soil 224
  - *Panagrellus redivivus* 526
  - *Paralongidorus* 727
  - *Paratrichodorus lobatus* 179
  - *Pungentus thornei* 210
  - *Reesimermis nielseni*, larvae 44
  - *Rhabditis pellio* 1546
  - *Romanomermis culicivorax* 1300
  - *Tylenchorhynchus mashhoodi* 1498
  - *Xiphinema* 727
  - *X. diversicaudatum* 545
  - *X. index* 549, 720
- **Belbollidae,** n.fam. 692
- **Belgium**
  - *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 128
  - *Heterodera* 18
  - *Meloidogyne naasi* 571
- ***Belondira,*** in USA, distribution 237
- ***B. moldavica,*** n.sp., in meadow soil, in USSR (Moldavia) 906
- ***Belondirium,*** n.g. 692
- **Belondiroidea,** in USA, distribution 237
- ***Belonolaimus,*** on soybean, in USA (South Atlantic), DBCP & subsoiling 1655
- ***B. gracilis,*** general account 334
- ***B. longicaudatus***
  - biology, & geographical distribution 1587
  - on cabbage, nematicides 253
  - on legumes, histopathology of nodules 157
  - on maize, nematicides 253
  - on plants, ecology, & morphology 1569
  - on potato, nematicides 253
  - in soil, in USA, vertical distribution & soil type 216
  - on soybean, in USA (South Atlantic), nematicides 1649
- **Benin,** nematodes, on cotton 1752
- **Bering Sea,** *Marispelodera stasileonovi* n.g., n.sp. 1366
- **Bermuda**
  - *Meloidogyne incognita* 380
  - *Paramonohystera wieseri* n.sp. 1396
  - *Spirinia gnaigeri* n.sp. 1396
  - *Steineria sterreri* 1578
- **Bermuda** *contd.*
  - *Steineria contd.*
  - *S. sterreri* n.sp. 1396
  - *Theristus floridanus* 1578
  - *Trefusia schiemeri* 1578
  - *T. schiemeri* n.sp. 1396
- ***Beta patellaris***
  - *Heterodera schachtii* 1055
  - *Meloidogyne hapla* 1055
- ***B. vulgaris***
  - *Heterodera schachtii* 266, 1055, 1439
  - *Macroposthonia similicrenata* n.sp. 709
  - *Meloidogyne hapla* 1055
- ***B. vulgaris* × *Beta procumbens,*** *Heterodera schachtii* 490
- **Bibliography**
  - nematode interactions with other organisms 1208
  - nematodes
    - in mosquito 49
    - on *Musa* 1240
    - on Papaveraceae 369
  - nematology 691, 1720
- **Biochemistry** (*see also* Physiology; Reproduction)
  - *Aphelenchoides bicaudatus* 1028
  - *A. ritzemabosi* 1030
  - *A. rutgersi* 1534
  - *A. subtenuis* 1028
  - *Aphelenchus avenae* 551, 1028, 1507, 1591
  - *Caenorhabditis briggsae* 194, 206, 894, 1519, 1520
  - *C. elegans* 534, 542, 551, 894, 1520
  - Cephalobidae 1018
  - *Cephalobus nanus* 1028
  - *Ditylenchus destructor* 530
  - *D. dipsaci* 551
  - Dorylaimidae 1018
  - *Helicotylenchus indicus* 1513
  - *Heterodera rostochiensis* 188
  - *H. schachtii* 536, 550
  - *Hoplolaimus indicus* 1513
  - *Meloidogyne* 1378
  - mermithids 1027
  - nematodes 78, 1499, 1724
  - *Panagrellus redivivus* 206, 551, 1002, 1506, 1507, 1591
  - *Pelodera strongyloides* 543
  - plant-parasitic nematodes 540, 1027
  - *Pratylenchus vulnus* 197
  - *Prionchulus punctatus* 551
  - *Reesimermis nielseni* 1012
  - *Scutellonema bradys* 523
  - *Turbatrix aceti* 541, 1002, 1010, 1520, 1527
  - *Xiphinema insigne* 1530
- **Biological races** (*see* Pathotypes)
- **Biology** (*see also* Behaviour; Life-history; Physiology; Reproduction)
  - *Acontylus vipriensis* 94
  - *Aglenchus costatus* 70

- **Biology** *contd.*
  - *Anguina tritici* 1587
  - *Aphelenchoides besseyi* 1543
  - *A. bicaudatus* 108
  - *A. composticola* 313
  - *Belonolaimus longicaudatus* 1587
  - *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 725
  - *Heterodera,* n.sp., [not named or described] 1398
  - *H. avenae* 522
  - *H. cruciferae* 111
  - *Hirschmanniella mucronata* 724
  - *Hoplolaimus columbus* 80
  - *H. seinhorsti* 118
  - *Longidorus leptocephalus* 71
  - *Meloidogyne* 1587, 1651
  - *M. graminicola* 95
  - *M. naasi* 791
  - *Mesodiplogaster lheritieri* 1510
  - nematodes, on rice 300
  - *Paratylenchus bukowinensis* 73
  - plant-parasitic nematodes 1673
  - *Pratylenchus brachyurus* 77
  - *P. neglectus* 115
  - *P. zeae* 81
  - *Rotylenchulus parvus* 83
  - trichodorids 727
  - *Trichodorus viruliferus* 84
  - *Tylenchorhynchus annulatus* 109
  - *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 725
  - *Xiphinema index* 725
- **Bionomics** (*see* Ecology)
- **Black Sea**
  - *Desmoscolex bacescui* n.sp. 98
  - free-living nematodes 68, 882
  - *Tricoma euxinica* n.sp. 98
  - *T. nematoides* 98
  - *T. suecica* 98
- **Blackcurrant,** *Xiphinema americanum,* & leaf crinkle virus 55
- ***Blastophagus minor,*** nematodes 1308
- **Bolivia,** nematodes, on lucerne 361
- ***Bradylaimoides,*** n.grad. 693
- ***Brassica,*** *Tylenchorhynchus brassicae* 153, 949
- ***B. napus,*** *Heterodera schachtii* 338
- ***B. oleracea,*** *Heterodera schachtii* 266
- ***B. oleracea capitata,*** *Ditylenchus brassicae* n.sp. 1377
- ***B. oleracea gongyloides,*** *Meloidogyne javanica* 1283
- ***B. pekingensis,*** *Meloidogyne incognita* 1478
- **Brazil**
  - *Aphelenchoides besseyi* 621
  - Dorylaimidae 440
  - *Gracilacus teres* n.sp. 100
  - *Helicotylenchus dihystera* 1675
  - *Meloidogyne* 651
  - *M. exigua* 129, 352, 975
  - *M. incognita* 10, 352, 367, 1675
- **Brazil** *contd.*
  - *Merocriconema braziliensis* n.g., n.sp. 1399
  - nematodes, on *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1217
  - *Plesiodorus rostrulatus* n.sp. 456
  - *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 1445
  - *Xiphinema setariae* 1675
- **Brazil (Central West)**
  - *Aphelenchoides besseyi* 1249
  - *Meloidogyne hapla* 798
  - *M. incognita* 798
  - *M. javanica* 798
- **Brazil (North)**
  - *Meloidogyne incognita* 17
  - *Tylenchorhynchus queirozi* n.sp. 905
- **Brazil (North East)**
  - *Criconemoides* 344
  - *Discocriconemella repleta* n.sp. 908
  - *Dolichodorus minor* 93
  - *Meloidogyne* 932
  - *M. incognita* 1487
  - nematodes, on fruits 1284
  - *Scutellonema* 344
  - *Xiphinema* 344
- **Brazil (South)**
  - *Meloidogyne* 347, 1230
  - *M. coffeicola* 828
  - *M. exigua* 828
  - *Xiphinema* 347
- **Brazil (South East)**
  - *Aphelenchoides besseyi* 239
  - *Criconemoides* 513
  - *Ditylenchus* 358
  - *Helicotylenchus* 358, 513
  - *Meloidogyne* 358, 466, 652
  - *M. hapla* 348
  - *M. incognita* 1269
  - *M. javanica* 487
  - nematodes, on *Theobroma cacao* 30
  - *Pratylenchus* 358
  - *P. zeae* 513
- **Britain**
  - *Chitwoodia tripapillata* n.sp. 1381
  - *C. warwicki* n.sp. 1381
  - *Chromaspirina multipapillata* n.sp. 1382
  - Criconematidae 564, 1729
  - *Cyartonema elegans* n.sp. 1382
  - *Globodera pallida* 638, 1754
  - *G. rostochiensis* 638, 1754, 1755, 1756
  - *Heterodera* 667, 712
  - *H. avenae* 1754
  - *H. humuli* 1753
  - *H. latipons* 1238
  - *H. pallida* 133, 1238
  - *H. rostochiensis* 133
  - *Leptolaimus scotlandicus* n.sp. 1382
  - Longidoridae 1729
  - *Longidorus* 595, 727
  - marine nematodes 1748
    - on *Laminaria hyperborea* 67
  - *Meloidogyne naasi* 1567
  - mermithids 39

Britain *contd.*
  nematodes
    in forest soil 1568
    on potato 1754
    on trees 727
  Paralongidorus maximus 953, 1347
  Paramicrolaimus acanthus n.sp. 1382
  Pratylenchus 727
  Sabatieria elongata n.sp. 1382
  Thelastomatidae 39
  Theristus complexus n.sp. 1382
  trichodorids 560, 1729
  Trichodorus 1606
  T. sparsus 560
  Tylenchorhynchus claytoni 1238
  Xiphinema 595, 727
Brunei
  nematodes, on crops 8
  plant-parasitic nematodes 1275
Bud rot, & nematodes, on coconut, in Cuba, not related 163
Bulbs (*see also* common names; *see also* named taxa)
  Trichodorus, & tobacco rattle virus 269
Bulgaria
  Aphelenchoides subtenuis 1653
  Helicotylenchus multicinctus 1653
  Meloidogyne 1635, 1682
  nematodes
    in glasshouse soil 1602, 1609
    in soil 66, 1549
    on strawberry 371, 1253
    on vegetables 1630
  Paratylenchus pseudoparietinus 1653
  Pratylenchus penetrans 1653
  Xiphinema mediterraneum 1653
  X. turcicum 1368
Bursaphelenchus lignicolus
  in bark beetles, in Japan, seasonal variation 1315
  disulfoton 1616
  in *Monochamus alternatus*
    behaviour of vector 63
    in Japan 174, 1251, 1291
  on pine
    in Japan
      general account 1251
      pathogenicity 1291
    pathogenicity after subculture on *Botrytis cinerea* 1015
    research discussed 789
  on *Pinus densiflora*
    distribution 1085
    in Japan
      pathogenicity 328
        & control 174
  on *Pinus thunbergii*
    in Japan
      pathogenicity 328
        & control 174
Bursilla monhystera, n.g., n.comb., for *Rhabditis monhystera* 692
Buxus sempervirens globosum
  Helicotylenchus dihystera 952
  Pratylenchus vulnus 952
Cabbage
  Belonolaimus longicaudatus 253
  Criconemoides ornatus 253
  Heterodera schachtii 161
  nematodes 710, 1559
  toxicity, of D-D 266
  Trichodorus christiei 253
  Tylenchorhynchus claytoni 253
Cacopaurus, in Iran, first record (g.) 720
C. pestis
  on *Citrus sinensis,* in Spain, new record (g.) 1234
  on *Syringa vulgaris,* in Spain, new record (g.) 1234
Cacti, *Meloidogyne incognita* 1146
Caenorhabditis, oxygen & population dynamics 189
C. briggsae
  age & morphology 897
  cuticle permeability & ageing 1528
  cuticular surface charge 1511
  fatty acid synthesis 206
  glycerol excretion related to environmental conditions 1519
  glycogen in axenic culture media 194
  identification based on morphology, genetics, & biochemistry 894
  sterol requirements 1520
C. elegans
  acetylcholinesterase activity 551
  adaptation to high temperatures 185
  ageing & reproduction 301
  & bacteria, *in vitro,* attraction & feeding 524
  behaviour 190, 1004
  chemotactic response 1007
  development of male gonad, & sexual transformation 213
  dwarfism 308
  identification based on morphology, genetics, & biochemistry 894
  mathematical model for mating system 1011
  mechanism of adaptation to high temperatures 187
  myosin & paramyosin of wild-type & non-motile mutants 534
  myosins 542
  sensory nervous system studied using chemotaxis-defective mutants 1535
  sterol requirements 1520
  technique for characterizing, mutant strains 553
  technique for culturing 290
  temperature & gametogenesis 186
  temperature-sensitive mutants 292
  ultrastructure of ovary 688
  wild-type growth & reproduction 552

Cajanus cajan
  Meloidogyne 1252
  nematodes 131
  Rotylenchus secondus n.sp. 1393
  Xiphinema lambertii n.sp. 885
Calathea makoyana
  Meloidogyne arenaria 251
  Radopholus similis 251
Caliculosporidium parasiticum, n.g., n.sp., in nematodes 1207
Calligyridae, n.fam. 692
Calligyrinae, n.subfam. 692
Caloosia
  & *Hemicycliophora,* differentiation 439
  key to spp. 303
C. heterocephala
  n.sp., on rice, in India, behaviour, & development 448
  tail regeneration in female 200
Canada
  Meloidogyne hapla 497, 500
  mermithids 850
  nematodes 1551
    on maize 1255
  Neomesomermis flumenalis 383
  Pratylenchus 1467
  P. crenatus 1255
  P. penetrans 497, 1142, 1176, 1255, 1476
  Xiphinema americanum 1339
  X. bakeri 1476
Canary Islands, *Stenonchulus troglodytes* 416
Canna, *Pratylenchus flakkensis* 117
Capsicum, *Meloidogyne incognita* 1461, 1766
C. annuum
  Meloidogyne arenaria 359
  nematodes 27
C. frutescens, *Meloidogyne graminicola* 25
Carex, *Anguina,* n.sp., [not named] 1063
Caribbean, nematodes, on pineapple 1671
Carinogammarus rhodophthalmus, *Lanceimermis carinogammari* n.sp. 105
Carnation
  Criconemoides curvatus 1466
  Meloidogyne arenaria 611
  nematodes, & *Fusarium oxysporum* 1466
  Paratylenchus dianthus 1466
  Rotylenchus robustus 1466
Carpinus betulus, *Meloidogyne ardenensis* 375
Carpophilus hemipterus, *Sheraphelenchus entomophagus* 385
Carrot
  Heterodera carotae 716, 805, 1119
  Meloidogyne hapla 159, 171, 475, 1621
  Paratylenchus 716
  Pratylenchus thornei 716
  P. vulnus 197
  Rotylenchus uniformis 1485
Caspian Sea
  Axonolaimus sera n.sp. 74
Caspian Sea *contd.*
  Cylindrotheristus curtus n.sp. 74
  Oncholaimus orientalis n.sp. 74
Cedrus libani, *Madinema loma* n.sp. 1383
Celery
  Meloidogyne hapla, & *Pythium polymorphon* 406
  Paratylenchus projectus 406
  Pratylenchus penetrans 406
Celosia cristata, *Meloidogyne arenaria* 1283
Centaurea, *Anguina picridis* 782
Cephaleia abietis, *Steinernema kraussei* 1319
Cephalobidae, in USSR (Arctic), carbohydrate & fat metabolism 1018
Cephalobina, n.subordo 692
Cephaloboides, n.grad. 693
Cephalobus, predation by mites 228
C. nanus, on cotton, digestive exoenzymes 1028
Cereals (*see also* common names; *see also* named taxa)
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 249
  Heterodera 9, 1189
  H. avenae 249, 378, 482, 502, 572, 711, 799, 938, 1165, 1278, 1419, 1420, 1422, 1444, 1475, 1583, 1617, 1686
  Hoplolaimus indicus 23
  Longidorus elongatus 29
  Meloidogyne graminicola 25
  M. naasi 173, 571
  nematodes 770, 1081, 1278
  Pratylenchus 1189, 1556
  Xiphinema coxi, & brome mosaic virus 1354
  X. paraelongatum, & brome mosaic virus 1354
Ceylon (*see* Sri Lanka)
Cheilobus, in *Orchesella villosa,* phoresis 46
C. aphodii, in Coleoptera, in Czechoslovakia, morphology, & new record (g.) 90
Chenopodium ambrosoides, *Meloidogyne javanica* 732
C. quinoa, *Longidorus attenuatus,* & artichoke Italian latent virus 62
Cherry, *Pratylenchus penetrans,* & *Thielaviopsis basicola* 1342
Chicory, *Paratylenchus dianthus* 1412
Chile
  Gracilacus enata n.sp. 100
  Heterodera 607
  Meloidogyne 476, 622, 758
  nematodes, on lucerne 504
  plant-parasitic nematodes 766, 767
  Xiphinema 758
Chilli, nematodes 329
Chiloplacus sclerovaginatus, post-embryonic development 1387
Chinese evergreen, *Pratylenchus coffeae,* & *Pythium splendens* 1352

Chironomids
  Hydromermis achrorovi n.sp. 1402
  Lanceimermis jaschilkulensis n.sp. 1402
Chironomus
  Gastromermis 858
  mermithids 50
C. plumosus, *Hydromermis pamirensis* n.sp. 1402
C. tentans, *Paramermis contorta* 199
Chitwoodia, diagnosis emended, & key to spp. 1381
C. tripapillata, n.sp., in marine soil, in Britain 1381
C. warwicki, n.sp., in marine soil, in Britain 1381
Choniolaimus crassus, n.sp., in marine soil, in France 1413
Chromadora tridenticulata, n.sp., in Sea of Japan 99
Chromanema solitarium, n.g., n.sp., in fresh water, in India 436
Chromaspirina multipapillata, n.sp., in marine soil, in Britain 1382
Chrysanthemum
  Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi 262, 695, 772, 951
  nematodes 772
  Pratylenchus coffeae 985
C. cinerariifolium, *Meloidogyne* 142
Chrysops relictus, *Eurymermis boschkoi* n. sp. 106
Cicer arietinum
  Hoplolaimus dimorphicus n.sp. 1394
  nematodes 131, 263
Citrus
  Criconematoidea 1235
  Crossonema fimcivatum n.sp. 1384
  Macroposthonia rusium n.sp. 1383
  nematodes 271, 335, 363, 1259, 1644
  Paratrichodorus lobatus 179
  Pratylenchus coffeae 763, 1272
  Radopholus similis 145, 787, 1175, 1272, 1742
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans 172, 355, 643, 711, 787, 1108, 1109, 1175, 1449, 1463, 1645, 1687
C. aurantium, *Pratylenchus vulnus* 963, 1470
C. limon
  toxicity, of methyl bromide 665
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans 256, 665
C. sinensis
  Cacopaurus pestis 1234
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans 599
C. sunki, *Pratylenchus coffeae* 506
Clarkus, in part, to *Coomansus,* n.g. 1379
C. arvensis, to *Coomansus arvensis,* n.comb. 1379
C. campbelli, to *Coomansus campbelli,* n.comb. 1379
C. composticola, to *Coomansus composticola,* n.comb. 1379
Clarkus *contd.*
C. elongatus, n.sp., on grasses, in India 1379
C. gerlachei, to *Coomansus gerlachei,* n.comb. 1379
C. kastrolli, to *Coomansus kastrolli,* n.comb. 1379
C. mesadenus, to *Coomansus mesadenus,* n.comb. 1379
C. obliquoris, to *Coomansus obliquoris,* n.comb. 1379
C. papillatus, in soil, in Czechoslovakia, new record (g.) 1727
C. parvulus, to *Coomansus parvulus,* n.comb. 1379
C. parvus, to *Coomansus parvus,* n.comb. 1379
C. pretoriensis, to *Coomansus pretoriensis,* n.comb. 1379
C. sphagni, to *Coomansus sphagni,* n.comb. 1379
C. venezolanus, to *Coomansus venezolanus,* n.comb. 1379
Clover
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 933
  Heterodera rostochiensis 1074
  H. trifolii 937, 1074
  nematodes 1076
  Pratylenchus thornei 795
Clover, red
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 138, 295, 1199
  Heterodera lespedezae 1465
  Meloidogyne hapla 154
  nematodes 1670
  Pratylenchus penetrans 154
  Tylenchorhynchus agri 154
Clover, white, nematodes 320
Coarctadera, n.grad. 693
Cocoa, *Discocriconemella repleta* n.sp. 908
Coconut
  Dolichodorus minor 93
  Radopholus similis 723
  Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus 1745
Cocos nucifera
  Macroposthonia cufeum n.sp. 1383
  Radopholus similis 1474
Coffea arabica, Rotylenchulus reniformis 1445
C. canephora, Rotylenchulus reniformis 1445
C. racemosa, Meloidogyne exigua 129
Coffee
  Helicotylenchus 324
  Meloidogyne 324, 347, 663
  M. coffeicola 828
  M. exigua 352, 471, 514, 828, 975
  M. hapla 348
  M. incognita 352, 367, 512
  M. javanica 512
  nematodes 360
  Radopholus similis 20
  Xiphinema 347

Coleoptera
  Cheilobus aphodii 90
  Diplogastrellus monhysteroides 89
  Eudiplogaster striatus 89
  Paroigolaimella coprophaga 90
  Pelodera voelki 90
Coleus blumei, *Meloidogyne incognita* 240
Colombia
  Aphelenchoides 584
  Helicotylenchus 324
  Heterodera pallida 236
  Meloidogyne 307, 324, 325, 356, 605, 1237
  M. incognita 512, 714
  M. javanica 512
  nematodes
    on banana 661
    on *Nicotiana tabacum* 340
Colporhabditis coronigera, n.g., n.comb., for *Rhabditis coronigera* 692
Conifers
  nematodes 823
  Pratylenchus pratensis 1120
Contortylenchus, in *Dendroctonus frontalis*, in USA (South East), incidence 840
Control (*see also* Control methods; Nematicides; Resistance)
  Acrobeloides buetschlii 616
  Anguina 376
  Aphelenchoides 720, 1135
  A. besseyi 621, 724, 1543, 1637
  A. bicaudatus 108
  A. fragariae 251, 1684
  A. ritzemabosi 262, 695, 1684
  A. subtenuis 281, 318, 1653
  Aphelenchus avenae 1137, 1591
  Barathra brassicae 837
  Belonolaimus 1655
  B. longicaudatus 254, 1649
  Bursaphelenchus lignicolus 174, 1291, 1616
  Criconemoides 1171
  C. curvatus 1466
  C. onoensis 1620
  C. ornatus 254, 660, 1627
  C. xenoplax 1147
  Ditylenchus 666, 1103
  D. destructor 244, 713, 1107, 1118, 1127, 1169, 1170, 1172, 1603, 1676
  D. dipsaci 28, 249, 318, 696, 713, 744, 1143, 1153, 1677, 1681, 1683, 1684
  Galleria mellonella 837
  Globodera 319, 717
  G. pallida 638, 1719
  G. rostochiensis 304, 638, 1167, 1719, 1755, 1756
  Helicotylenchus 254, 258, 270, 1612, 1646, 1647, 1649
  H. dihystera 271, 322, 1171, 1675
  H. multicinctus 1596, 1610, 1614, 1653
  Hemicriconemoides mangiferae 270

Control *contd.*
  Heterodera 322, 607, 624, 642, 667, 712, 1098, 1148, 1149, 1592, 1605
  H. avenae 249, 522, 711, 720, 1155, 1165, 1177, 1617, 1618, 1621, 1625, 1633, 1686, 1698
  H. carotae 716, 1119
  H. cruciferae 111
  H. glycines 1628
  H. goettingiana 1183
  H. pallida 249, 1582, 1678
  H. rostochiensis 249, 260, 279, 617, 636, 647, 648, 1102, 1113, 1565, 1582, 1621, 1678, 1688, 1763
  H. schachtii 253, 265, 266, 276, 720, 721, 1123, 1134, 1593, 1621, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1685, 1696
  H. tabacum 1145
  H. trifolii 668
  Hirschmanniella mucronata 724
  Hoplolaimus columbus 80, 253, 1622, 1649, 1655
  H. galeatus 254, 505
  H. tylenchiformis 1642
  insects 1329
  Longidorus 609, 727
  L. leptocephalus 71
  Meloidogyne 3, 243, 254, 264, 271, 321, 370, 605, 613, 622, 629, 644, 651, 652, 662, 663, 702, 726, 1112, 1126, 1128, 1129, 1135, 1140, 1163, 1168, 1174, 1178, 1180, 1181, 1477, 1491, 1560, 1588, 1613, 1626, 1632, 1635, 1639, 1640, 1646, 1647, 1651, 1656, 1664, 1676, 1682
  M. arenaria 251, 611, 1159, 1162, 1601
  M. exigua 352
  M. graminicola 95, 1657, 1658, 1659
  M. hapla 245, 611, 668, 744, 1095, 1115, 1146, 1161, 1621, 1623, 1662
  M. incognita 240, 254, 257, 322, 330, 352, 631, 639, 660, 746, 1146, 1156, 1157, 1159, 1166, 1171, 1184, 1226, 1526, 1601, 1608, 1614, 1615, 1623, 1624, 1627, 1634, 1636, 1641, 1648, 1649, 1655, 1666, 1675, 1689, 1690, 1693, 1694, 1730, 1765
  M. incognita acrita 646, 1130
  M. javanica 322, 600, 619, 649, 711, 1122, 1150, 1152, 1596, 1608
  M. naasi 251, 571, 1694
  nematodes 659, 1094, 1125, 1597, 1643, 1692
    on apple 1141
    on banana 661, 718, 1151, 1612
    on *Cicer arietinum* 263
    on *Citrus* 271, 1644
    on crops 219, 272, 602, 1228, 1604, 1670
    on fruits 625, 1644
    in glasshouse soil 1602, 1609, 1691
    on grapevine 271

Control *contd.*
- nematodes *contd.*
  - on grasses 614
  - in irrigation water 271
  - on *Juglans* 1282
  - on lily 247
  - on maize 1598
  - on *Nicotiana tabacum* 340, 1723
  - on crops 717
  - on ornamentals 1611
  - on peach 1210
  - on pineapple 271, 596, 1671, 1761
  - on potato 1154, 1668, 1754
  - on rice 300, 699, 1232
  - in soil 1097, 1573, 1600, 1743, 1757
  - on *Solanum melongena* 1132
  - on strawberry 317, 1672
  - on sugar-beet 259, 1594, 1629, 1631, 1695
  - on sugar-cane 309, 1650
  - on tea 1664
  - on tomato 401, 664, 1182
  - on turf grasses 597
  - on vegetables 252, 725, 1630
- *Panagrellus redivivus* 257, 1137
- *Paratylenchus* 254, 716, 1555
- *P. dianthus* 1466
- *P. hamatus* 1138
- *P. neoamblycephalus* 635
- *P. pseudoparietinus* 1653
- plant-parasitic nematodes 705, 1131, 1173, 1673
- *Pratylenchus* 3, 264, 270, 278, 1135, 1607, 1626, 1633, 1646
- *P. alleni* 1615
- *P. brachyurus* 77, 255, 258, 630, 1245, 1614
- *P. coffeae* 241, 598, 1105, 1608
- *P. crenatus* 1255
- *P. fallax* 1560
- *P. neglectus* 115
- *P. penetrans* 253, 263, 608, 637, 1095, 1096, 1101, 1114, 1142, 1144, 1145, 1176, 1255, 1349, 1589, 1642, 1653
- *P. pratensis* 1120
- *P. scribneri* 254
- *P. thornei* 635, 716
- *P. vulnus* 245, 611, 1282
- *P. zeae* 81, 1171
- *Radopholus similis* 3, 20, 248, 251, 254, 322, 601, 653, 1116, 1121, 1160, 1175, 1241, 1585, 1596, 1610, 1619, 1640, 1665, 1697, 1760
- *Rotylenchulus* 278, 1634
- *R. parvus* 83
- *R. reniformis* 254, 1041, 1100, 1523, 1610, 1765
- *Rotylenchus robustus* 1110, 1466
- *R. uniformis* 656
- *Scutellonema bradys* 598
- trichodorids 656
- *Trichodorus* 269, 609, 1606

Control *contd.*
- *Trichodorus contd.*
- *T. christiei* 254, 505, 658, 660, 1649
- *T. lobatus* 711
- *T. viruliferus* 84
- *Turbatrix aceti* 627
- *Tylenchorhynchus* 1164, 1656
- *T. annulatus* 109
- *T. claytoni* 254, 323, 505, 658
- *T. dubius* 1349, 1642
- *T. mashhoodi* 1106
- *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 256, 599, 643, 665, 711, 1109, 1175, 1645, 1687
- *Xiphinema* 603, 654, 727
- *X. americanum* 254, 625, 1133, 1210, 1642
- *X. brevicolle* 270
- *X. diversicaudatum* 1753
- *X. index* 1133, 1555
- *X. mediterraneum* 1555, 1653
- *X. setariae* 1675
- *Zygotylenchus taomasinae* 1760

Control, biological
- *Anopheles freeborni* 1321
- arthropods 1330
- *Barathra brassicae* 51, 837
- *Blastophagus minor* 1308
- *Culex pipiens fatigans* 384
- *C. tarsalis* 1321
- *Cydia pomonella* 1324
- flies 1313
- fungi 274
- *Galleria mellonella* 51, 837
- *Glossina* 1740
- *Graphognathus* 1309
- *Heterodera* 1179
- *Hirschmanniella oryzae* 615
- *H. spinicaudata* 615
- insects 274, 388, 1327, 1334
- *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 1304, 1316
- *Meloidogyne incognita* 1066
- mosquito 390, 1329
- nematodes 274, 606, 634, 1207
  - on rice 699
- Orthoptera 40
- *Popillia japonica* 1306
- *Pratylenchus penetrans* 1663
- *Scolytus scolytus* 1305
- *Solanum elaeagnifolium* 152
- *Tylenchorhynchus mashhoodi* 615
- *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 1108

Control methods (*see also* Control; Nematicides; Resistance)
- amino acids 1157
- *Arthrobotrys oligospora* 1174, 1178, 1689, 1690, 1691
- *Aspergillus niger* filtrate 1632
- *Azadirachta indica* 705
- *Chrysanthemum morifolium* 1615
- clean seed 1127
- clean stock 1151
- cover crops 1123

Control methods *contd.*
  crop rotation 20, 25, 260, 322, 352, 571, 608, 613, 636, 711, 1095, 1102, 1113, 1154, 1177, 1603, 1605, 1606, 1608, 1618, 1626, 1670, 1685, 1686, 1688, 1765
  Curcuma longa 1152
  C. longa extract 1656
  deep ploughing 1617
  electric current 1112, 1130
  fallowing 322, 653, 1097, 1753, 1765
  Golovinia eudermata 1174
  Gutierrezia sarothrae 1161
  heat treatment 1180
  heat treatment of soil 1664
  Helenium amarum 1161
  hot water treatment 241, 245, 247, 666, 713, 1146, 1166, 1543, 1614
  Hydnocarpus laurifolia 649
  inorganic amendments 1118, 1743
  integrated 1756
  integrated programme 1125
  lime 1123
  neem cake 705
  nematode-trapping fungi 1663
  Oenothera 1161
  oil-cakes 1131, 1132, 1477
  oil radish 1123
  organic amendments 1226, 1642, 1743, 1765
  paring of corms 1614
  plant growth substances 1150, 1156
  propagation from stem cuttings 244
  resistant varieties 260, 613, 1098, 1113, 1148, 1149, 1165, 1592, 1605, 1628, 1678
  Ricinus communis 1615
  root dips 1145
  seed treatment 724
  sewage 1634
  soil sterilization 702, 1675
  steam sterilization of soil 323, 1635, 1636
  subsoiling 1622
  sulphate reducing bacteria 615, 699
  Tagetes 146, 1560
  T. patula 1108, 1120, 1146, 1615
  Trichoderma viride 1349
  Ulocladium botrytis 1179
  ultra-violet radiation 639, 644
  various, discussed 1639
  weed control 1606
Convolvulus arvensis, *Meloidogyne hapla* 375
Coomansus, n.g., for *Clarkus,* in part 1379
C. arvensis, n.comb., for *Clarkus arvensis* 1379
C. campbelli, n.comb., for *Clarkus campbelli* 1379
C. composticola, n.comb., for *Clarkus composticola* 1379
Coomansus *contd.*
C. gerlachei, n.comb., for *Clarkus gerlachei* 1379
C. indicus, n.sp., on grasses, in India 1379
C. kastrolli, n.comb., for *Clarkus kastrolli* 1379
C. mesadenus, n.comb., for *Clarkus mesadenus* 1379
C. obliquoris, n.comb., for *Clarkus obliquoris* 1379
C. parvulus, n.comb., for *Clarkus parvulus* 1379
C. parvus, n.comb., for *Clarkus parvus* 1379
C. pretoriensis, n.comb., for *Clarkus pretoriensis* 1379
C. sphagni, n.comb., for *Clarkus sphagni* 1379
C. venezolanus, n.comb., for *Clarkus venezolanus* 1379
Corchorus capsularis
  Meloidogyne hapla 7
  M. incognita 7
    & *Macrophomina phaseolina* 1348
  M. javanica 7
Cornus sanguinea, *Meloidogyne ardenensis* 375
Corylus avellana
  Gracilacus straeleni 14
  nematodes 1243
Costa Rica
  Meloidogyne 629, 944
  nematodes, on *Musa cavendishii* 341
  Neomesomermis flumenalis 1332
  plant-parasitic nematodes 1077
  Radopholus similis 1116
Cotton
  Aphelenchoides bicaudatus 1028
  A. subtenuis 1028
  Aphelenchus avenae 1028
  Cephalobus nanus 1028
  Hoplolaimus columbus 253, 1622, 1730
  Meloidogyne 1518
    & *Verticillium dahliae* 613
  M. arenaria 1159
  M. incognita 322, 943, 979, 1159, 1693, 1730
    & *Fusarium oxysporum vasinfectum* 1340
    & *Rhizoctonia solani* 1337
  M. incognita acrita 1068
    & *Fusarium* 874
  nematodes 34, 715, 859, 1067, 1084, 1730, 1752
    & *Fusarium* 864
    & *Verticillium* 407, 878
  Paratrichodorus minor 751
  Pratylenchus 278
    & *Fusarium oxysporum vasinfectum* 859
  P. sudanensis, & *Fusarium oxysporum vasinfectum* 880

Cotton *contd.*
  Rotylenchulus 278
  R. reniformis 1462
  Tylenchorhynchus, & *Fusarium oxysporum vasinfectum* 859
Crateronema lozovensis, n.sp., on grasses, in USSR (Moldavia) 906
Criconema, revised 442
C. georgiensis, to *Crossonema (Crossonema) georgiensis,* n.comb. 704
C. (Variasquamata), to *Variasquamata,* n.rank 1383
Criconematidae
  in Britain
    (atlas) 1729
    survey, & new records (g.) 564
  on crops, in USSR (Uzbekistan), incidence 773
  diagnosis emended, & key to genera 1383
  reviewed 704
Criconematoidea, on *Citrus,* in Spain 1235
Criconemoides
  on *Anacardium occidentale,* in Brazil (North East) 344
  on *Arachis hypogaea,* nematicides 253
  on crops, in Trinidad, population dynamics 1082
  on maize
    in Brazil (South East), symptoms & yield loss 513
    nematicides 1171
  morphometrics 27
C. anura, to *Macroposthonia anura,* n.comb. 704
C. beljaevae, to *Macroposthonia beljaevae,* n.comb. 704
C. brevistylus, n.sp., on *Solanum melongena,* in India 1407
C. curvatum, ultrastructure of stylet & excretory duct 450
C. curvatus
  on carnation, pathogenicity, & nematicides 1466
  on lucerne, pathogenicity 978
C. ferniae, on *Abelmoschus esculentus,* in India, morphology 1407
C. incrassatus, to *Madinema incrassatus,* n.comb. 1383
C. inusitatus, on elm, in USA (West North Central), morphology of male 908
C. onoensis, on rice, & *Cyperus esculentus,* in USA (West South Central), nematicides 1620
C. ornatus
  on cabbage, nematicides 253
  on *Hibiscus esculentus,* in USA (South Atlantic), nematicides & film mulch 1627
  on maize, nematicides 253
  on potato, nematicides 253
Criconemoides ornatus *contd.*
  on spinach, in USA (South Atlantic), control, & pathogenicity 660
C. quadricornis, to *Macroposthonia quadricornis,* n.comb. 704
C. rusticum, on *Dactylis glomerata,* in USSR (European), incidence 749
C. simile, on soybean, population development in mixed infections 788
C. tenuiannulata, to *Macroposthonia tenuiannulata,* n.comb. 704
C. xenoplax
  on peach, rootstock & soil pH affecting population development 947
  on plum, ammonia 1147
Cricotopus silvestris
  Gastromermis renettensis n.sp. 1402
  Pseudomermis muskulensis n.sp. 1402
Croconema longiseta, Boucher, 1973, to *Desmodora (Croconema) boucheri,* nom.nov. 97
Crocus, *Aphelenchoides subtenuis* 281, 318
Crop losses (*see* Economic loss)
Crops (*see also* common names; *see also* named taxa)
  Criconematidae 773
  Criconemoides 1082
  Discocriconemella 709
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 166, 1454
  Helicotylenchus dihystera 1082
  Hemicycliophora conida 1739
  H. thienemanni 1739
  Heterodera schachtii 1593
  Hoplolaimus columbus 15
  Laurophragus lauri n.g., n.sp. 906
  Longidoridae 773
  Longidorus elongatus 988
  Macroposthonia 709
  Meloidogyne 356, 370, 379, 519, 592, 644, 1129
  M. arenaria 134
  M. hapla 507
  M. incognita 1082, 1608
  M. javanica 134, 1608
  nematodes 5, 6, 8, 13, 219, 272, 377, 395, 562, 602, 717, 991, 1058, 1091, 1228, 1265, 1277, 1604, 1767
  Nothocriconema 709
  Paratrichodorus porosus 1261
  Pratylenchidae 815
  Pratylenchus 811, 1288
  P. coffeae 1608
  P. scribneri 1276
  P. zeae 1082
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 1765
  Trichodorus cedarus 1261
  Xiphinema 603
Crops, glasshouse
  Heterodera 794
  Meloidogyne 794

Croserinema palmatum, n.g., n.comb., for *Crossonema* (*Crossonema*) *palmatum* 1383
Crossandra, *Meloidogyne incognita* 366
Crossonema, n.rank, for *Crossonema* (*Crossonema*) 1383
***C.* (*Crossonema*),** to *Crossonema,* n.rank 1383
C. (Crossonema) georgiensis, n.comb., for *Criconema georgiensis* 704
C. (Crossonema) palmatum, to *Croserinema palmatum,* n.g., n.comb. 1383
C. fimcivatum, n.sp., on *Citrus,* in India 1384
C. (Seriespinula), to *Seriespinula,* n.rank 1383
C. taylatum, n.sp., on *Elettaria cardamomum,* in India 1383
Crustorhabditis, n.grad. 693
Cruznema cruznema, synonym of *Rhabditis* (*Cruznema*) *tripartita* 112
Cryptaphelenchoides riograndensis, n.comb., for *Ektaphelenchus riograndensis* 85
C. scolyti
  n.comb., for *Ektaphelenchus scolyti* 85
  in *Scolytus scolytus,* life-cycle, & morphology 85
Cryptocoryne, *Hirschmanniella oryzae* 812
Cuba, *Radopholus similis* 1574
Cucumber
  Meloidogyne 1112, 1128, 1178, 1632, 1676
    & *Fusarium* 873
  M. arenaria 761, 774, 1258
  M. incognita 761, 774, 1258, 1478, 1689, 1690
    & fungi 868
  nematodes 728, 802
  nematodes & *Trichoderma lignorum* 1570
Cucumis melo agrestis, *Meloidogyne javanica* 732
C. sativus
  Macroposthonia caballeroi n.sp. 709
  Meloidogyne incognita 1434
Cucurbita ficifolia, *Meloidogyne incognita* 1478
Cucurbitaceae, *Meloidogyne incognita* 511
Cucurbits, nematodes 731, 754
Culex pipiens, *Romanomermis culicivorax* 1300, 1312
C. pipiens fatigans, *Reesimermis nielseni* 384
C. pipiens molestus, *Reesimermis nielseni* 44
C. tarsalis, *Reesimermis nielseni* 1321
Cuphea racemosa, *Meloidogyne* 1237
Curculio caryae, *Neoaplectana* 1310
Curvolaiminae, n.subfam. 692
Cyamopsis tetragonolobus, *Hoplolaimus cephalus* n.sp. 1394
Cyartonema elegans, n.sp., in marine soil, in Britain 1382
Cydia pomonella, *Neoaplectana carpocapsae agriotos* 1324
Cylindrocladium crotalariae, & *Meloidogyne incognita,* on *Arachis hypogaea* 867
Cylindrocorporoidea, n.grad. 692
Cylindrocorpus longistoma, development 1539
Cylindrotheristus curtus, n.sp., in Caspian Sea 74
Cynara scolymus
  Anguina picridis 782
  Meloidogyne incognita 997
Cynodon
  Heterodera longicolla 1270
  Meloidogyne graminis 548
C. dactylon, *Seriespinula impar* n.sp. 1384
Cyperus
  Hoplolaimus columbus 1730
  Meloidogyne incognita 1730
C. esculentus, *Criconemoides onoensis* 1620
Cyprus
  Globodera 717
  G. rostochiensis 304
  Heterodera carotae 716
  H. rostochiensis 1757
  Meloidogyne javanica 716, 1757
  nematodes
    on crops 717
    in soil 1757
  Paratylenchus 716
  plant-parasitic nematodes 796
  Pratylenchus thornei 716
Cytolaimium obtusicaudatum, to *Rhabdocoma obtusicaudata,* n.comb. 1396
Cytology
  Hexamermis albicans 1711
  Meloidogyne 1713
  M. incognita 1713
  Panagrellus silusiae 689
Czechoslovakia
  Aglenchus agricola 1727
  Aphelenchoides fragariae 804
  Cheilobus aphodii 90
  Clarkus papillatus 1727
  Diplogastrellus monhysteroides 89
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 729, 1294
  Eudiplogaster striatus 89
  Eudorylaimus balticus 1727
  E. casteri 1727
  E. jurassicus 1727
  E. microdorus 1727
  E. obtusicaudatus 1727
  E. opisthohystera 1727
  E. pratensis 1727
  E. rhopalocercus 1727
  Heterodera carotae 805
  Longidorus macrosoma 1727

Czechoslovakia *contd.*
  nematodes
    on beet 16
    in fresh water 1357
    on grapevine 786
    on lucerne 729, 826, 1293
    on plants 225
    in soil 1726
    on strawberry 803
    on vegetables 803, 805
  Paratrichodorus pachydermus 1264
  Paroigolaimella coprophaga 90
  Pelodera voelki 90
  Rhabditis kornejevi n.sp. 89
  Steinernema kraussei 1319
  Xiphinema 756
  X. diversicaudatum 1727
  X. vuittenezi 872
Dactylis glomerata
  Criconemoides rusticum 749
  Helicotylenchus 749
  Paratylenchus 749
  Pratylenchus 749
Daday, J., publications listed 1206
Deladenus, morphology of female reproductive system 428
D. megacondylus, n.comb., for *Hadrodenus megacondylus* 310
Dendroctonus frontalis, *Contortylenchus* 840
Denmark
  Heterodera avenae 1419, 1764
  Nothocriconema sphagni 449
Deontostoma, generic diagnosis 698
D. arcticum, morphology 698
D. californicum, ultrastructure 1406
D. papillatum, morphology 698
Desmodora
  morphology 97
  taxonomy 97
D.* (*Croconema*) *boucheri, nom.nov., for *Croconema longiseta,* Boucher, 1973 97
D.* (*Croconema*) *ovigera, n.sp., in marine soil, in Yugoslavia, brood protection 97
D. ovigera, n.sp., in marine soil, in Yugoslavia, brood protection 97
Desmoscolex
  cuticular annulation 1370
  synonymy 441
  taxonomy 441
D. bacescui, n.sp., in Black Sea 98
D. balticus, n.sp., in German Federal Republic 441
D. michaelseni, redescribed 1370
D. minutus, in Rumania, new record (g.) 98
D. spinosus, n.sp., in Antarctica 1370
Development (*see also* Embryology; Life-history)
  Anguina tritici 1387
  Aphelenchus avenae 294
  Caenorhabditis elegans 213
Development *contd.*
  Chiloplacus sclerovaginatus 1387
  Cylindrocorpus longistoma 1539
  Heterodera leuceilyma 1038
  Meloidogyne 1387
  M. javanica 1502
  Mesodiplogaster lheritieri 1387
  Paratylenchus bukowinensis 211
  Rhabditis terricola 1387
  Romanomermis culicivorax 1312
  Secernentea 1387
Diagnosis, nematodes, on turf grasses 597
Diamesa, *Gastromermis abaquatilis* n.sp. 1402
Dictyoploca japonica, *Hexamermis albicans* 841
Digitaria decumbens, *Meloidogyne* 142
Dioscorea
  Pratylenchus coffeae 598
  Scutellonema bradys 523, 598
D. alata, *Gracilacus pandata* n.sp. 100
D. rotundata
  Pratylenchus coffeae 241, 948
  Scutellonema bradys 948
Diphtherophora, in sandy soil, in German Federal Republic 721
Diplogastrellus monhysteroides, in Coleoptera, in Czechoslovakia, morphology, & new record (g.) 89
Diplolaimita, n.grad. 693
Dipteromermis liperosiae, n.g., n.sp., in *Lyperosia titillans,* in Mongolia 1401
Discocriconemella, on crops, in Mexico, morphology 709
D. baforti, to *Madinema baforti,* n.comb. 1383
D. glabrannulata, to *Madinema glabrannulata,* n.comb. 1383
D. macramphidia, to *Madinema macramphidia,* n.comb. 1383
D. recensi, to *Madinema recensi,* n.comb. 1383
D. repleta, n.sp., on cocoa, in Brazil (North East) 908
D. sphaerocephaloides, to *Madinema sphaerocephaloides,* n.comb. 1383
Discolaimium clavatum, n.sp., in soil, in India 421
Discomermis motàsi, n.g., n.sp., in fresh water, in Rumania 76
Disease, white tip, on rice, in Korea, not caused by *Aphelenchoides besseyi* 1292
Ditylenchus
  on *Allium*
    host free amino acids 973
    in USSR, resistant varieties 916
  on onion, in USSR (Kazakhstan), distribution 740
  on ornamentals, general account 373
  on plants, in Italy, general account 1289
      in USSR (Armenia), listed 364

Ditylenchus *contd.*
- on potato
  - metam-sodium in tubers 1103
  - in USSR (Kirgizia), incidence 790
- on *Solanum chilotanum*, resistant varieties 931
- on strawberry, in USSR (Kazakhstan), hot water treatment 666
- on sugar-cane, in Brazil (South East), pathogenicity 358

D. angustus, on rice, brief review 1280

D. brassicae, n.sp., on *Brassica oleracea capitata*, in India 1377

D. destructor
- on *Alternaria tenuis*, culture medium & multiplication rate 1533
- antigens, vaccination against helminths in laboratory animals 528
- axenic culture on carrot tissue 1196
- chromosome number 296
- cross-breeding of races 296
- development & survival in axenic culture 182
- enzyme activity of protein exudates 530
- food for mites 721
- immunogenicity 183
- on *Iris tingitana*, hot water treatment 713
- larvae, dichloroacetic acid esters 1676
- on potato
  - mycotoxins, bacteriotoxins, & plant extracts 1169
  - pathology 970
  - serodiagnosis 1198
  - in USSR
    - inorganic amendments & resistance 1118
    - pathogenicity 958
  - in USSR (Azerbaĭdzhan), control 1127
  - in USSR (Belorussia), resistant varieties 1436
  - in USSR (Estonia), local survey 775
  - in USSR (European)
    - control 1170
    - control by propagation from stem cuttings 244
    - distribution, & economic loss 750
    - nematicides 1107
  - in USSR (Lithuania), penetration, & control by crop rotation 1603
- on strawberry, in USSR (Moldavia), control 1172
- technique for culturing, axenically 684
- on vegetables, population dynamics during storage 1542

D. dipsaci
- acetylcholinesterase activity 551
- on *Allium*, host carbohydrate metabolism 974
- & *Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi*, interaction 720

Ditylenchus dipsaci *contd.*
- on barley, in USSR (Ukraine), soil amendments 587
- on beet
  - in German Federal Republic, control 1681
  - in USSR (Ukraine), susceptibility, & pathogenicity 1488
- biology 725
- on cereals, integrated control 249
- on clover, resistant varieties 933
- on crops
  - in German Federal Republic, pathotypes 166
  - in USSR (Ukraine), resistance 1454
- cross-breeding of races 296
- defaecation process analysed 533
- desiccation & rehydration 1525
- desiccation & survival 1524
- on flax, in USSR (Belorussia), incidence 764
- on garlic
  - inorganic amendments & resistance 494, 939
  - in USSR (Moldavia)
    - control 1677
    - distribution 346
      - & economic loss 777
    - nematicides 1143
- identification of stages by body length 445
- karyotypes & validity 1200
- on lucerne
  - in Czechoslovakia
    - distribution 1294
    - pathogenicity 729
  - resistance 127
  - resistance & germplasm pools 479
  - resistant varieties 484
  - saponin content & resistance 1452
  - in USA (Mountain) 744
- on *Medicago sativa*
  - in New Zealand
    - aerial survey 1699
    - resistance breeding 1426
  - pathogenicity & temperature 920
- on *Narcissus*
  - advisory leaflet 696
  - chromosome number, & karyotypic polymorphism 1199
  - hot water treatment 713
- on *Nicotiana tabacum*
  - general account 1741
  - resistance 498
- on oats, in Belgium, resistance 128
- on onion
  - deoxyribonuclease & fecundity inhibite by inorganic amendments 1035
  - inorganic amendments & parasite DNAase activity 1034
  - penetration & migration 1025

- ***Ditylenchus dipsaci*** *contd.*
  - on onion *contd.*
    - in USSR (European), pathogenicity 996
  - pathotypes, reviewed 205
  - on plants, in USSR (Ukraine), survey 783
  - on red clover
    - chromosome number, & karyotypic polymorphism 1199
    - cross breeding with other races 295
    - resistant varieties 138
  - in soil, technique for sampling 284
  - on *Solanum,* resistance breeding 1438
  - on strawberry
    - in German Federal Republic
      - pathotypes 166
      - survey of propagation plots 719
    - histopathology of leaves & stolons 950
    - in Italy
      - general account 1684
      - nematicides 1683
    - pathology 155
    - reviewed 337
    - in Spain, symptoms 311
    - in USSR (European), nematicides 1153
    - in USSR (Ukraine) 780
  - on sugar-beet, in Morocco, control, & symptoms 28
  - technique for culturing, on callus 291
  - & tobacco necrosis virus, on *Phaseolus vulgaris,* interaction 1338
  - on tulip, control 318
  - ultrastructure of vulva region 444
  - on vegetables, dose & susceptibility 150
  - on *Vicia faba,* feeding mechanism 532
  - on wheat, in USSR (Ukraine), soil amendments 587
- ***D. dipsaci falcariae,*** n.subsp., on *Falcaria vulgaris,* in USSR (Armenia), pathology 446
- ***D. galeopsidis,*** on plants, in USSR (Ukraine), survey 783
- ***D. humuli,*** on *Humulus lupulus,* in USSR, listed 1287
- ***D. myceliophagus***
  - desiccation & rehydration 1525
  - desiccation & survival 1524
  - identification of stages by body length 445
- ***D. radicicola*** (see also *Subanguina radicicola*)
- ***D. solani,*** n.sp., on *Solanum tuberosum,* in India 1377
- ***D. sonchophila***
  - on plants, in USSR (Ukraine), survey 783
  - validity based on karyotype 1200
- **Docking disorder**
  - & *Longidorus,* on sugar-beet 609
  - & *Trichodorus,* on sugar-beet 609
- **Dolichodorinae,** redefined 456
- ***Dolichodorus***
  - key to spp. 93
  - redefined 456
- ***D. adelaidensis,*** to *Plesiodorus adelaidensis,* n.comb. 456
- ***D. arenarius,*** to *Plesiodorus arenarius,* n.comb. 456
- ***D. brevistylus,*** to *Plesiodorus brevistylus,* n.comb. 456
- ***D. cassati,*** to *Plesiodorus cassati,* n.comb. 456
- ***D. kirjanovae,*** to *Merlinius kirjanovae,* n.comb. 93
- ***D. minor,*** n.sp., on coconut, in Brazil (North East) 93
- ***D. obtusus***
  - to *Neodolichodorus obtusus,* n.g., n.comb. 692
  - to *Plesiodorus obtusus,* n.g., n.comb. 456
- ***Dolichos lablab, Rotylenchus siddiqii*** n.sp. 1393
- **Dominican Republic**
  - *Helicotylenchus* 986
  - *Meloidogyne incognita* 986
  - *Pratylenchus* 986
  - *Rotylenchulus parvus* 986
  - *Tylenchorhynchus* 986
- **Dormancy** (*see* Behaviour; Physiology)
- ***Dorylaimellus,*** in USA, distribution 237
- **Dorylaimida,** systematics 892
- **Dorylaimidae**
  - in Brazil, local survey 440
  - in USSR (Arctic), carbohydrate & fat metabolism 1018
- ***Dorylaimoides,*** biogeography & evolution 293
- ***Dorylaimopsis mediterranea***
  - intersex 889
  - in marine soil, in France, morphometrics 890
- ***D. peculiaris,*** n.sp., in Sea of Japan 99
- ***Dorylaimus chassanicus,*** n.sp. in fresh water, in USSR (Far East) 884
- ***Drilocephalobus,*** incertae sedis 693
- ***Duboscqia penetrans***
  - in *Eudorylaimus monohystera,* on potato, in USSR (Moldavia) 1062
  - in *Meloidogyne incognita,* hyperparasitism 298
- **East Indies** (*see* Indonesia)
- **Ecology**
  - *Anguina* 710
    - n.sp., [not named] 1063
  - Anguininae 818
  - *Aphelenchoides* 721
  - *Aphelenchus avenae* 578, 588
  - *Belonolaimus longicaudatus* 216, 1569
  - *Bursaphelenchus lignicolus* 1085
  - Criconematidae 564
  - *Criconemoides* 1082
  - *C. xenoplax* 947

Ecology *contd.*
- *Ditylenchus destructor* 1542
- *D. dipsaci* 587
- free-living nematodes 64, 68, 222, 305, 710, 1132
  - in water 223
- *Globodera rostochiensis* 1270
- *Hammerschmidtiella diesingi* 1311
- *Helicotylenchus* 1053
- *H. dihystera* 232, 1047, 1082
- *H. microlobus* 217
- *H. pseudorobustus* 1080
- *Heterodera* 220, 461, 710, 1024, 1054
- *H. avenae* 502, 527, 572, 1155
- *H. glycines* 537, 568
- *H. humuli* 577
- *H. rostochiensis* 586, 1044, 1074, 1552
- *H. schachtii* 161, 720, 1079
  - cysts 573
- *H. trifolii* 1074
- *Hoplolaimus columbus* 1053
- *H. galeatus* 1045, 1046, 1080
- *H. seinhorsti* 1558
- *Leidynema appendiculata* 1311
- Longidoridae 1056
- *Longidorus* 595
- *L. martini* 1039
- *Macroposthonia curvata* 544
- marine nematodes 417, 1358, 1748
  - on *Laminaria hyperborea* 67
- *Meloidogyne* 569, 580, 605, 1043, 1051, 1560, 1577
- *M. arenaria* 1052
- *M. graminicola* 202, 203, 229
- *M. graminis* 548
- *M. hapla* 1031, 1070, 1079, 1087
- *M. incognita* 1047, 1053, 1066, 1082, 1087
- *M. incognita acrita* 1068
- *M. javanica* 1548
- *M. naasi* 571, 1567
- mermithids 832
- nematodes 1006, 1072, 1561, 1562, 1753, 1762
  - on apple 1089
  - on barley 1073
  - on cabbage 710, 1559
  - on cereals 1081
  - on clover 1076
  - on cotton 1067
  - on crops 219, 562, 1058, 1091
  - on *Festuca vaginata* 1064
  - in filter beds 566
  - in forest soil 1088, 1568
  - in fresh water 411, 414, 881
  - on iris 1065
  - in marine soil 413
  - in pasture soil 593
  - on *Phragmites commonus* 1061
  - on plants 225
  - on potato 1040
  - on rice 699

Ecology *contd.*
- nematodes *contd.*
  - on *Rosa* 785
  - on *Scirpus lacustris* 1061
  - in sewage 1359
  - in sewage water 579
  - in soil 226, 233, 316, 570, 581, 583, 594, 1048, 1050, 1057, 1083, 1573, 1575, 1743
  - on sugar-beet 575
  - on trees 727
  - on *Typha latifolia* 1061
  - on vegetables 561
  - in virgin soil 1048
  - on wheat 591
- *Neomesomermis flumenalis* 383
- *Nothanguina phyllobia* 980
- *Nothocriconema annuliferum* 1075
- *Oesophagomermis brevivaginata* 846
- *Panagrellus rigidus* 574
- parasites 1554
- *Paratylenchus* 1555
- plant-parasitic nematodes 234, 305, 547, 582, 590, 1071, 1077, 1557, 1576
- *Pratylenchus* 217, 1556
- *P. brachyurus* 216
- *P. fallax* 1560
- *P. minyus* 544, 1059
- *P. nanus* 587
- *P. penetrans* 1101
- *P. pratensis* 588
- *P. scribneri* 1047
- *P. sudanensis* 880
- *P. zeae* 1082
- *Radopholus similis* 322, 1574
- *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 486, 1041
- *Rotylenchus uniformis* 656
- *Steineria sterreri* 1578
- *Theristus floridanus* 1578
- *Trefusia schiemeri* 1578
- trichodorids 535, 560, 656, 727
- *Trichodorus christiei* 216, 1047
- *Tylenchorhynchus dubius* 544
- *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 569
- *Xiphinema* 569, 595
- *X. americanum* 1047, 1080
- *X. index* 1555
- *X. mediterraneum* 1555

Economic loss
- *Ditylenchus destructor* 750
- *D. dipsaci* 777
- *Heterodera* 667
- *H. avenae* 502
- *H. schachtii* 345
- *Longidorus* 609
- *L. elongatus* 29, 988
- *Meloidogyne arenaria* 959
- nematodes 1597
  - on cotton 715
  - on crops 8, 602, 991, 1604
  - on soybean 11, 1490
- *Pratylenchus* 1467

Economic loss *contd.*
  Radopholus similis 1585
  Trichodorus 609
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans 643
Ecuador
  Heterodera 165, 220
  H. pallida 236
  Meloidogyne 243
  nematodes, on crops 5
  plant-parasitic nematodes 33
  Radopholus similis 1619
Egypt, nematodes, in insects 41, 42
Ektaphelenchus riograndensis, to *Cryptaphelenchoides riograndensis,* n.comb. 85
E. scolyti, to *Cryptaphelenchoides scolyti,* n.comb. 85
El Salvador, nematodes, in soil 567
Elaeagnus crispa, *Xiphinema radicicola* 1262
Elettaria cardamomum, *Crossonema taylatum* n.sp. 1383
Elm
  Criconemoides inusitatus 908
  Xiphinema radicicola 1262
Elymus arenarius, *Heterodera hordecalis* 374
Embryology (*see also* Development; Life-history)
  Amphimermis elegans 842
  Enoplus brevis 555
  Hexamermis albicans 842
  H. brevis 842
  H. stepposis 842
  Octomyomermis itascensis 842
  Pelodera strongyloides 1036, 1538
  Psammomermis alechini 842
Enchodelus arcticus, n.sp., in soil, in USSR 906
Enoplolaimus vulgaris, morphology 698
Enoplus behringicus, morphology 698
E. brevis, embryology 555
E. crassus, morphology 698
E. maeoticus, morphology 698
Enterobacter agglomerans, & *Aphelenchoides besseyi,* on rice 875
Environmental pollution, nematodes, in soil 1549
Epimenides extricatus, synonym of *Rhabditis* (*Cruznema*) *tripartita* 112
Eragrostis curvula, *Meloidogyne* 146
Erioischia brassicae, *Neoaplectana* 854
Etamphidelus japonicus, n.g., n.sp., in forest soil, in Japan 1361
E. puccinelliae, n.comb., for *Amphidelus puccinelliae* 1361
Ethmodora stagnalis, n.g., n.sp., in fresh water, in India 436
Eucalyptus
  Morulaimus 1227
  Tylodorus 1227
Eudesmoscolex, synonym of *Desmoscolex* 441
E. californicus, sp. inq. 441
E. luteocola, sp. inq. 441
E. oligochaetus, sp. inq. 441
Eudiplogaster striatus, in Coleoptera, in Czechoslovakia, morphology, & new record (g.) 89
Eudorylaimus balticus, in soil, in Czechoslovakia, new record (g.) 1727
E. casteri, in soil, in Czechoslovakia, new record (g.) 1727
E. jurassicus, in soil, in Czechoslovakia, new record (g.) 1727
E. microdorus, in soil, in Czechoslovakia, new record (g.) 1727
E. monohystera, *Duboscqia penetrans* 1062
E. obtusicaudatus
  in soil, in Czechoslovakia, new record (g.) 1727
  ultrastructure of cuticle 1409
E. opisthohystera Eudorylaimus pratensis, in soil, in Czechoslovakia, new record (g.) 1727
E. rhopalocercus, in soil, in Czechoslovakia, new record (g.) 1727
Euphorbia clarkeana, *Meloidogyne javanica* 732
Europe
  nematodes, on sugar-beet 1111
  Radopholus similis 1241
Eurymermis boschkoi, n.sp., *Chrysops relictus,* in USSR (European) 106
E. krasnitskyi, n.sp., in water, in USSR (European) 419
E. tuberculata latebrosa, n.sp., n.var., in water, in USSR (European) 419
E. tuberculata tuberculata, n.sp., n.var., in water, in USSR (European) 419
Euteratocephalus, discussed, & key to spp. 1374
E. capensis, n.sp., in fresh water, in South Africa 1374
E. hirschmannae, n.sp., for *Euteratocephalus palustris,* Hirschmann, 1952 *nec* de Man, 1880 1374
E. palustris, Hirschmann, 1952 *nec* de Man, 1880, to *Euteratocephalus hirschmannae,* n.sp. 1374
E. spiraloides, validated 1374
Eutricoma, synonym of *Desmoscolex* 441
E. nanella, sp. inq. 441
Evolution
  Basirotyleptus 293
  Dorylaimoides 293
  Leptonchoidea 293
  nematodes 692
  parasites 1554
  Tyleptus 293
Falcaria vulgaris, *Ditylenchus dipsaci falcariae* n.subsp. 446
Feeding (*see* Behaviour; Physiology)

- **Ferns** (*see also* common names; *see also* named taxa)
- ***Festuca arundinacea***
  - *Hoplolaimus galeatus* 505
  - *Trichodorus christiei* 505
  - *Tylenchorhynchus claytoni* 505
- ***F. vaginata,*** nematodes 1064
- ***Ficus carica,*** *Meloidogyne incognita* 1269
- ***F. elastica***
  - *Helicotylenchus* 1257
  - *Pratylenchus pratensis* 1257
  - *Xiphinema vuittenezi* 1257
- **Fig,** *Longidorus martini* 1039
- **Fiji**
  - *Meloidogyne* 1274
  - *Pratylenchus* 1274
  - *Radopholus similis* 1274
  - *Xiphinema* 1274
- ***Filenchus filiformis,*** morphological variation 901
- **Flax**
  - *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 764
  - *Meloidogyne* 764
  - *M. hapla* 1095
    - & *Fusarium oxysporum lini* 1095
  - *Pratylenchus* 764
  - *P. penetrans* 1095
- **Flies,** Tylenchida 1313
- **Formosa** (*see* Taiwan)
- **France**
  - *Antomicron profundum* n.sp. 914
  - *Choniolaimus crassus* n.sp. 1413
  - *Dorylaimopsis mediterranea* 890
  - *Halanonchus cornutus* n.sp. 1413
  - *Heterodera pallida* 353
  - *H. rostochiensis* 353
  - *Hirschmanniella gracilis* 812
  - *H. oryzae* 812
  - *Iotonchium,* n.sp., [not named] 92
  - *Laimella vera* n.sp. 1413
  - *Leptolaimoides tubulosus* n.g., n.sp. 914
  - *Leptolaimus alatus* n.sp. 914
  - *L. minutus* n.sp. 914
  - *L. pumicosus* n.sp. 1413
  - *L. timmi* n.sp. 914
  - *Longicyatholaimus falcatus* n.sp. 1413
  - *Meloidogyne incognita* 1694
  - *M. naasi* 1694
  - *Mesacanthion agubernatus* n.sp. 1413
  - *Mesotheristus prominens* n.sp. 1413
  - nematodes
    - on *Juglans* 1282
    - on sugar-beet 1594
  - *Neotonchus pseudocorcundus* n.sp. 1413
  - *Paramesacanthion truncus* n.sp. 1413
  - *Pratylenchus vulnus* 1282
  - *Prochromadorella actuaria* n.sp. 1413
  - *Pselionema parasimplex* n.sp. 1413
- ***Fraxinus americana, Xiphinema diversicaudatum,*** & arabis mosaic virus 393
- **Fruit trees** *contd.*
  - aldicarb 1589
  - carbofuran 1589
  - oxamyl 1589
- **Fruits** (*see also* common names; *see also* named taxa)
  - *Helicotylenchus crenatus* 779
  - *Longidorus elongatus* 779
  - nematodes 625, 1284, 1644
  - *Paratylenchus hamatus* 779
  - *Xiphinema* 779
- ***Fucus vesiculosus, Halenchus dumnonicus*** 4
- ***Funaria acuta***
  - n.comb., for *Leptonchus acutus* 82
  - synonymy 82
- ***F. maryanneae,*** n.sp., in soil, in German Federal Republic 82
- ***F. obtusa,*** synonymy 82
- ***F. parisii***
  - n.comb., for *Leptonchus parisii* 82
  - synonym of *Funaria obtusa* 82
- ***F. rothi,*** synonym of *Funaria acuta* 82
- **Fungi** (*see also* named taxa)
  - & *Aphelenchoides,* in soil 584
  - in *Heterodera,* cysts, reviewed 1060
  - & *Heterodera avenae,* technique for culturing 1704
  - & *Heterodera humuli,* on hop, in USSR (Ukraine), hyperparasitism 577
  - on *Heterodera rostochiensis,* in Peru 1086
  - & *Heterodera vigni,* on *Vigna sinensis* 1341
  - & *Meloidogyne,* on *Nicotiana tabacum,* interaction 1353
  - & *Meloidogyne incognita,* on cucumber 868
  - & nematodes
    - interaction, bibliography 1208
    - on ornamentals 863
    - on plants 399
    - on tomato 397
  - nematodes as nutrients 585
  - & *Neoaplectana carpocapsae,* in *Galleria mellonella* 1314
  - & *Pratylenchus penetrans*
    - on pea 876
    - on soybean 408
- **Fungi, nematode-trapping**
  - controlling *Pratylenchus penetrans* 1663
  - population dynamics & soil amendments 1070
  - *Rotylenchus robustus* 1110
  - scanning electron microscopy of trapping mechanisms 299
  - in soil, in Japan 227
  - in Taiwan, trapping mechanism 235
  - taxonomy 1674
- **Fungi, nematophagous** 1069, 1590
  - attractants & nematicidal activity 1136
  - in Australia, new species 1563

Fungi, nematophagous *contd.*
  in Canada 1551
  controlling nematodes 606, 634
  glucose & ammonium nitrate 231
  Meloidogyne incognita 1066
  nematodes 1124
  on nematodes, in Canada 563
  on *Rhabditis,* in marine soil 1566
  taxonomy 1550
Fusarium
  & *Aphelenchoides saprophilus,* on wheat 862
  & *Heterodera punctata,* on maize 877
  & *Meloidogyne*
    on cucumber 873
    on *Hibiscus esculentus* 1627
    on tomato 53, 1453
  & *Meloidogyne incognita acrita,* on cotton 874
  & *Meloidogyne javanica,* on tomato 795
  & nematodes
    on cotton 864
    on tomato 401
  & *Pratylenchus,* on wheat 409
  & *Pratylenchus penetrans,* on tomato 53
F. culmorum, & *Aphelenchus avenae,* on wheat 861
F. moniliforme, & *Hoplolaimus indicus,* on sugar-cane 1351
F. oxysporum
  & *Meloidogyne incognita,* on tomato 399, 1344
  & nematodes, on carnation 1466
F. oxysporum lini, & *Meloidogyne hapla,* on flax 1095
F. oxysporum lycopersici
  & *Heterodera rostochiensis,* on tomato 398
  & *Meloidogyne,* on tomato 721
  & *Meloidogyne incognita,* on tomato 60, 400
F. oxysporum vasinfectum
  & *Meloidogyne incognita,* on cotton 1340
  & *Pratylenchus,* on cotton 859
  & *Pratylenchus sudanensis,* on cotton 880
  & *Tylenchorhynchus,* on cotton 859
Gaelopsis bifida, *Heterodera galeopsidis* 1408
Gaeumannomyces graminis, & *Pratylenchus minyus,* on wheat 1059
Galleria mellonella
  Heterorhabditis bacteriophora, & bacteria 1322
  Neoaplectana carpocapsae 1303
    & fungi 1314
    & *Paecilomyces farinosus* 54
  N. carpocapsae agriotos 51, 837, 848
Garlic
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 346, 494, 777, 939, 1143, 1677
Garlic *contd.*
  nematodes 346
Gastromermis, in *Chironomus,* host castration & intersexuality 858
G. abaquatilis, n.sp., in *Diamesa,* in USSR (Tadzhikistan) 1402
G. acutipapillata, n.sp., in water, in USSR (Siberia) 105
G. aurita, n.sp., in water, in USSR (Siberia) 103
G. (Brevimermis) obovata flumenalis, n.subsp., in water, in USSR (European) 107
G. inflata, n.sp., in water, in USSR (Siberia) 103
G. isolateralis, n.sp., in water, in USSR (Siberia) 103
G. leberrei, n.sp., in *Simulium,* in Mali 1392
G. likhovosi, n.sp., in *Wilhelmia equina,* in USSR (European) 106
G. metamphidis, n.sp., in water, in USSR (Siberia) 105
G. obovata flumenalis, n.subsp., in water, in USSR (European) 107
G. philipponi, n.sp., in *Simulium,* in Ivory Coast 1392
G. renettensis, n.sp., in *Cricotopus silvestris, Psectrocladius pancratovae,* & *Tanytarsus longipes,* in USSR (Tadzhikistan) 1402
G. terminalistoma, n.sp., in water, in USSR (Siberia) 103
G. transiens, n.sp., in water, in USSR (Siberia) 105
G. zelenetskoensis, n.sp., in water, in USSR (European) 102
Genetics
  Caenorhabditis briggsae 894
  C. elegans 292, 308, 894
  Ditylenchus destructor 296
  D. dipsaci 295, 296, 1199, 1200
  D. sonchophila 1200
  Meloidogyne 1201, 1713
  M. incognita 1713
  Pratylenchus penetrans 297
Geographical distribution (*see also* named countries, islands, regions, continents & seas)
  Anguina tritici 1587
  Axonchium 237
  Basirotyleptus 293
  Belondira 237
  Belondiroidea 237
  Belonolaimus longicaudatus 1587
  Criconematidae 1729
  Dorylaimellus 237
  Dorylaimoides 293
  Helicotylenchus crenatus 779
  Heterodera avenae 1583
  H. glycines 1586
  H. pallida 236, 1093, 1582

- **Geographical distribution** *contd.*
  - *Heterodera contd.*
  - *H. rostochiensis* 236, 1093, 1582
  - Heteroderoidea 899
  - Leptonchoidea 293
  - Longidoridae 1729
  - *Longidorus* 595
  - *L. elongatus* 779
  - *Meloidogyne* 1587
  - nematodes 1584
  - *Oxydirus* 237
  - *Paratylenchus hamatus* 779
  - plant-parasitic nematodes 238
  - *Radopholus similis* 1585
  - Trichodoridae 1729
  - Tylenchida 1092
  - *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 1580
  - *Tyleptus* 293
  - *Xiphinema* 595, 779
- **Gerlachiinae,** n.subfam. 692
- ***Gerlachius lissus,*** n.g., n.comb., for *Meylia lissa* 692
- **German Democratic Republic,** *Pratylenchus* 1556
- **German Federal Republic**
  - *Aphelenchoides* 719
  - *Desmoscolex balticus* n.sp. 441
  - *Diphtherophora* 721
  - *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 166, 719, 1681
  - *Funaria maryanneae* n.sp. 82
  - *Heterodera* 720, 1098, 1189, 1592
  - *H. avenae* 372, 1422, 1444, 1621, 1633
  - *H. bifenestra* 372, 374
  - *H. hordecalis* 372, 374, 721
  - *H. iri* 372, 374
  - *H. mani* 372, 374
  - *H. pallida* 452, 720
  - *H. punctata* 372
  - *H. rostochiensis* 452, 1417, 1435, 1621
  - *H. schachtii* 1123, 1593, 1621, 1681, 1696
  - *H. urticae* 374
  - *Meloidogyne ardenensis* 375
  - *M. graminis* 375, 721
  - *M. hapla* 375, 1621
  - *M. naasi* 375
  - *Pratylenchus* 1189, 1633
  - *Proleptonchus weischeri* n.sp. 82
  - *Protorhabditis macrovelata* n.sp. 112
  - *Rhabditis remanei* n.sp. 113
  - *Stenonchulus troglodytes* 416
  - *Tylolaimophorus* 721
  - *Xiphinema diversicaudatum* 1336
- **Ghana**
  - nematodes, on *Theobroma cacao* 1759
  - *Paratylenchus* 1759
- ***Gladiolus***
  - *Meloidogyne arenaria* 742
  - *M. hapla* 1115
  - *M. incognita* 1166
  - *Rotylenchus uniformis* 656
  - trichodorids, & tobacco rattle virus 656
- ***Globodera***
  - & *Heterodera glycines,* hybridization 1203
  - & *Heterodera schachtii,* hybridization 1203
  - on potato
    - in Cyprus, survey 717
    - in New Zealand, sodium hypochlorite 319
- ***G. pallida***
  - in Britain, distribution 1754
  - pathotypes 1720
  - on potato
    - advisory leaflet 1719
    - in Britain, nematicides 638
- ***G. rostochiensis***
  - in Britain, distribution 1754
  - pathotypes 1720
  - on potato
    - advisory leaflet 1719
    - in Britain
      - integrated control 1756
      - nematicides 638, 1755
    - in Cyprus, control, & distribution 304
    - in South Africa, population dynamics 1270
    - in USA, control programme 1167
  - scanning electron microscopy 904
- ***Gloeosporium,*** & *Pratylenchus,* on wheat 409
- ***Glomus fasciculatus,*** & *Meloidogyne arenaria,* on grapevine 860
- ***Glossina,*** nematodes 1740
- ***G. brevipalpis,*** mermithids 47
- ***Glycine hispida***
  - *Rotylenchulus macrodoratus* 162
  - *R. reniformis* 162
- ***G. max,*** *Meloidogyne incognita* 489
- ***Glyptobothrus brunneus,*** *Mermis* 1333
- **Goffartiinae,** n.subfam. 692
- **Goodey, T.,** publications list 1720
- ***Goodeyus scolyti,*** n.rank 87
- ***Gossypium***
  - *Meloidogyne* 1439
  - *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 1447
- ***G. hirsutum***
  - *Longidorus* 14
  - *Meloidogyne incognita* 14
  - *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 162
- ***Gracilacus,*** reviewed, & key to spp. 100
- ***G. abietis,*** n.comb., for *Paratylenchus abietis* 100
- ***G. aonli,*** n.comb., for *Paratylenchus aonli* 100
- ***G. costata,*** n.sp., in soil, in Taiwan 100
- ***G. crenata,*** n.comb., for *Paratylenchus crenatus* 100
- ***G. enata,*** n.sp., on *Annona cherimola,* in Chile 100
- ***G. ivorensis,*** n.comb., for *Paratylenchus ivorensis* 100

- ***Gracilacus*** *contd.*
- ***G. latescens,*** n.sp., on *Prosopis,* in USA (West South Central) 100
- ***G. macrodora***
  - n.comb., for *Paratylenchus macrodorus* 100
  - synonymy 101
- ***G. micoletzkyi,*** n.comb., for *Paratylenchus micoletskyi* 100
- ***G. mutabilis,*** n.comb., for *Paratylenchus mutabilis* 100
- ***G. oostenbrinki,*** n.comb., for *Paratylenchus oostenbrinki* 100
- ***G. pandata*** **n.sp.,** on grapefruit, & *Dioscorea alata,* in Nigeria 100
- ***G. parvula,*** n.sp., in soil, in Taiwan 100
- ***G. robusta,*** n.comb., for *Paratylenchus robustus* 100
- ***G. solivaga,*** n.sp., in soil, in Sri Lanka 100
- ***G. straeleni***
  - on *Corylus avellana,* in Greece, new record (h.) 14
  - n.comb.
    - for *Paratylenchus straeleni* 14
    - for *Procriconema straeleni* 100
  - synonymy 101
- ***G. teres,*** n.sp., on *Theobroma cacao,* in Brazil 100
- ***Gracilancea graciloides,*** n.g., n.comb., for *Tylenchus graciloides* 456
- **Gramineae**
  - *Helicotylenchus digonicus* 35
  - *Meloidogyne naasi* 375
  - nematodes 800
  - *Paratylenchus projectus* 35
  - *Pratylenchus neglectus* 35
  - *P. penetrans* 35
  - *Subanguina radicicola* 1246
- **Grapefruit,** *Gracilacus pandata* n.sp. 100
- **Grapevine**
  - *Helicotylenchus pseudorobustus* 176
  - *Longidorus* 22
  - *Meloidogyne* 569, 1457
  - *M. arenaria* 31
    - & *Glomus fasciculatus* 860
  - *M. hapla* 31
  - *M. incognita* 31
  - *M. javanica* 711
  - nematodes 31, 271, 362, 786, 816, 1042, 1231
  - *Paratrichodorus pachydermus* 1264
  - *Paratylenchus* 351, 1555
  - *P. projectus* 1412
  - *Pratylenchus vulnus* 981, 982, 983, 1481, 1482
  - toxicity
    - of dimethoate 242
    - of trichlorphon 242
  - *Tylenchorhynchus mashhoodi* 1106
  - *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 569, 1248
  - *Xiphinema* 22, 351, 569
  - *X. americanum* 1133
- **Grapevine** *contd.*
  - *Xiphinema americanum contd.*
    - & tomato ringspot virus 1339
  - *X. diversicaudatum,* & virus 1336
  - *X. index* 549, 720, 721, 921, 976, 981, 982, 1133, 1248, 1481, 1555
    - & grapevine fan-leaf virus 351, 1231
    - & viruses 872
  - *X. mediterraneum* 1555
  - *X. vuittenezi,* & viruses 872
- ***Graphognathus,*** *Neoaplectana dutkyi* 1309
- ***G. leucoloma***
  - *Neoaplectana* 1297
  - *Rhabditis* 1297
- ***Graphonema achaeta,*** n.sp., in Sea of Japan 99
- **Grasses** (*see also* common names; *see also* named taxa)
  - *Anguina* 710
  - *Clarkus elongatus* n.sp. 1379
  - *Coomansus indicus* n.sp. 1379
  - *Crateronema lozovensis* n.sp. 906
  - *Heterodera* 710
  - nematodes 614
  - *Pratylenchus indicus* 1483
  - *P. penetrans* 1000
- **Grasses, turf**
  - *Amphidelus coluber* n.sp. 1361
  - nematodes 597
- **Greece**
  - *Gracilacus straeleni* 14
  - *Longidorus* 14
  - *Macroposthonia sphaerocephala* 915
  - *Meloidogyne incognita* 14
- **Guatemala,** nematodes, on coffee 360
- ***Gymnotylenchus dendrophilus,*** n.comb. *Neotylenchus dendrophilus* 310
- ***Hadrodenus megacondylus,*** to *Deladenus megacondylus,* n.comb. 310
- ***Hadronchus shakili,*** abnormal buccal cavity 1380
- ***Haematobia stimulans,*** *Onchiomermis haematobiae* n.g., n.sp. 1401
- ***Halalaimus leptoderma,*** n.sp., in Sea of Japan 99
- ***Halanonchus cornutus,*** n.sp., in marine soil, in France 1413
- ***Halenchus dumnonicus,*** on *Fucus vesiculosus,* in Spain 4
- ***Hammerschmidtiella diesingi,*** in *Periplaneta americana,* ecology 1311
- **Hapaloninae,** n.subfam. 692
- ***Haptoglossa heterospora,*** on nematodes, life-cycle, & morphology 1049
- ***Harposporium rhynchosporum,*** n.sp., on *Prismatolaimus* 1590
- **Hatching factors**
  - *Heterodera schachtii* 550
  - nematodes 1023
- **Hawaii**
  - *Meloidogyne incognita* 330
  - *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 1041

- ***Hedera helix, Xiphinema diversicaudatum,*** & arabis mosaic virus 393
- ***Helianthus annuus, Pratylenchus penetrans*** 170, 508, 968, 969
- ***Helicotylenchus***
  - on banana
    - in Ivory Coast, control 1612
    - nematicides 253
  - on coffee, in Colombia, pathogenicity 324
  - on *Dactylis glomerata,* in USSR (European), incidence 749
  - on *Ficus elastica,* in USSR (Moldavia), morphology, & pathogenicity 1257
  - on lucerne, nematicides 253
  - on maize
    - in Brazil (South East), symptoms & yield loss 513
    - nematicides 253
  - on *Mangifera indica,* in South Africa, nematicides 270
  - morphometrics 27
  - on pineapple
    - effects of nematicides estimated 258
    - in South Africa, nematicides 1646, 1647
  - on plants
    - in Mexico, pathogenicity 503
    - in USSR (Armenia), new records (g.) 768
  - on potato, nematicides 253
  - in soil, population dynamics & subsoiling 1053
  - on soybean, in USA (South Atlantic), nematicides 1649
  - on sugar-cane
    - in Brazil (South East), local survey 358
    - in Dominican Republic, pathogenicity 986
  - on sweet-potato, nematicides 254
  - taxonomic characters 116
  - technique for culturing 673
- ***H. agricola,*** redescribed 454
- ***H. bakeri,*** for *Helicotylenchus thornei,* Gupta & Chhabra, 1966 430
- ***H. crenatus,*** on fruits in USSR (Moldavia) 779
- ***H. digonicus,*** on Gramineae, & legumes, host range tests 35
- ***H. dihystera***
  - on *Buxus sempervirens globosum,* tolerance 952
  - on crops, in Trinidad, population dynamics 1082
  - on maize, nematicides 1171
  - on *Pennisetum clandestinum*
    - in Australia, population dynamics 1227
    - population dynamics 232
  - & *Phytophthora cinnamomi,* on *Pinus echinata,* interaction 57

Helicotylenchus dihystera contd.
  - on pineapple, in South Africa, oxamyl 322
  - & *Rhizobium,* on *Vigna sinensis,* interaction 865
  - & *Rhizoctonia solani,* on soybean, interaction 175
  - in soil
    - methyl bromide 271
    - population dynamics & fertilizers 1047
  - on soybean, incidence, pathology, & population dynamics 175
  - on sugar-cane, life-history, & pathogenicity 1545
  - survival & temperature 175
  - on *Theobroma cacao,* in Brazil, soil sterilization 1675
  - on tomato
    - pathogenicity 467
    - resistance 1455
- ***H. erythrinae,*** on *Manihot esculenta,* in Togo, local survey 1245
- ***H. indicus***
  - attraction to host roots 1498
  - hydrolytic enzymes 1513
  - locomotory behaviour 525
- ***H. mangiferensis,*** synonym of *Helicotylenchus microcephalus* 454
- ***H. microcephalus,*** synonymy 454
- ***H. microlobus,*** on maize, in USA (West North Central), population density & nitrogen fertilization 217
- ***H. multicinctus***
  - on banana
    - in Australia, phenamiphos 1596
    - control, & resistant varieties 1614
    - foliar application of oxamyl 1610
  - on strawberry, in Bulgaria, D-D plus methyl isothiocyanate 1653
- ***H. orientalis,*** n.comb., for *Rotylenchus orientalis* 427
- ***H. pseudorobustus***
  - on grapevine, pathogenicity 176
  - in soil, in USA, population dynamics & soil factors 1080
  - on soybean, population development in mixed infections 788
- ***H. thornei,*** Gupta & Chhabra, 1966, to *Helicotylenchus bakeri* 430
- ***H. trivandranus,*** n.sp., on *Piper nigrum,* in India 1391
- ***Helophilus pendulus, Iotonchium,*** n.sp., [not named] 92
- ***H. trivitatus, Iotonchium,*** n.sp., [not named] 92
- ***Hemicriconemoides cocophillus,*** on *Abelmoschus esculentus,* in India, morphology 1407
- ***H. mangiferae***
  - attraction to host roots 1498
  - on *Litchi chinensis,* in South Africa, pathogenicity 180

Hemicriconemoides mangiferae *contd.*
- on *Mangifera indica,* in South Africa, nematicides 270

Hemicycliophora
- & *Caloosia,* differentiation 439
- key to spp. 303

H. arenaria, on tomato, oxygen & population dynamics 189

H. conida, on crops, in Netherlands, pathogenicity 1739

H. labiata, on *Rosa,* in India, new record (g.) 354

H. thienemanni, on crops, in Netherlands, pathogenicity 1739

Hemicycliophoridae, monograph 303

Heterodera (see also *Globodera*)
- brief review 1403
- on cereals
  - in German Federal Republic, determination of infestation 1189
  - in USSR (Ukraine), local survey 9
- control by *Ulocladium botrytis* 1179
- cysts
  - in guano, in Peru 1054
  - technique for collecting 669
  - technique for processing 671
- food for mites 721
- fungi in cysts 1060
- in German Federal Republic, identification by larval characters 720
- on glasshouse crops, in USSR (Uzbekistan), incidence 794
- on grasses, in USSR (European), ecology, & local survey 710
- n.sp., [not named or described], on rice, in India 1398
- on potato, genetics of resistance 477
- on plants
  - histopathology 1006
  - in USSR (Armenia), listed 364
  - in USSR (European), new foci 827
- on potato
  - in Britain, nematicides 712
  - in Chile, control 607
  - control 642
    - reviewed 667
  - development & resistance 461
  - development on resistant & susceptible varieties 1429
  - in German Federal Republic
    - control 1592
    - control by resistant varieties 1098
  - host phenol metabolism & resistance 946
  - in Mexico 819
  - morphometrics 909
  - oxidising enzyme inhibitors & development 1024
  - in Poland, control 1605
  - resistance breeding 1439
  - in South Africa, control by fallowing 322

Heterodera *contd.*
- on potato *contd.*
  - in South America, pathotype determination 891
  - in Sweden, susceptible variety 149
  - treatment of tubers with formalin & calcium hypochlorite 624
  - in USSR (Lithuania), resistant varieties 1424
  - in USSR (Ukraine)
    - control by prohibiting susceptible varieties 1148
    - fostil & resistant varieties 1149
- (race A), on potato, resistant varieties 1441, 1442
- on Solanaceae, in Mexico 819
- on *Solanum andigenum*
  - in Ecuador
    - pathogenicity 165
    - population dynamics 220
- on *Solanum phureja,* in Ecuador, population dynamics 220
- statistics of soil sampling 1706
- on sugar-beet
  - in Belgium, undetermined species 18
  - in USSR (Kazakhstan), incidence 343
- technique for estimating, populations in soil 1194
- technique for extracting, cysts, from soil 1701
- technique for mounting, cyst cones 286
- vulval denticles 1372

H. amaranthi, redescribed 1372

H. artemisiae, on *Artemisia vulgaris,* in USSR (Armenia), morphology of male 1397

H. avenae
- on barley
  - in Australia, temperature & host development affecting egg production & hatching 527
  - control 1618
  - in Denmark, resistant variety 1764
  - in India, local survey, & symptoms 1267
  - invasion behaviour & physical factors 191
  - resistant varieties 1459, 1758
- in Britain, distribution 1754
- on cereals
  - in Australia
    - control, & pathogenicity 711
    - resistance breeding 482
  - crop rotation & pathogenicity 502
  - in Denmark, resistance 1419
  - genetics of resistance 1420
  - geographical distribution 1583
  - in German Federal Republic
    - pathotypes 1444
    - resistance breeding 1422
  - in India, control by deep ploughing 1617

Heterodera avenae *contd.*
  on cereals *contd.*
    integrated control 249
    invasion 572
    in Spain, survey 1278
    in USSR, distribution & incidence 799
    in USSR (Estonia), incidence, & pathogenicity 1475
    in USSR (European)
      control by crop rotation 1686
      incidence, & resistant varieties 378
    in USSR (Kazakhstan), control 1165
    in USSR (Siberia), resistant varieties 938
  cysts
    desiccation & survival 711
    in soil, in USSR (European), crop rotation 1177
    survival & moisture 1019
    survival & temperature 1019
  in German Federal Republic 372
  hatching & moisture 1227
  identification 1386
  larvae
    survival & soil moisture 192
    survival & temperature 192
  on maize, in German Federal Republic, carbofuran 1633
  nematicides 720
  on oats
    in German Federal Republic, carbofuran 1621
    pathogenicity & soil moisture 167
    pathotypes, & population dynamics 721
    resistant varieties 1459
  pathotypes 1720
    reviewed 205
  scanning electron microscopy 904
  in soil, temperature affecting emergence & survival 572
  technique for culturing, with infesting fungi 1704
  on *Triticum,* in India, host tests 1437
  on wheat
    in Australia
      resistance 463
      temperature & host development affecting egg production & hatching 527
      yield loss assessment 682
    control 1618
    in India
      local survey, & symptoms 1267
      nematicides 1625, 1698
    resistant varieties 1459
    in USSR (Siberia), inorganic amendments 1155
  on *Zea mays,* in Switzerland, general account 522
H. betulae, taxonomic position 1372

Heterodera *contd.*
H. bifenestra
  in German Federal Republic 372
    new record (g.) 374
H. cacti, redescribed 1372
H. cajani, on *Vigna sinensis,* leghaemoglobin content 1486
H. carotae
  on carrot
    in Cyprus, nematicides 716
    in Czechoslovakia, new record (g.) 805
    nematicides 1119
  chemotaxonomy 725
H. cruciferae
  & *Heterodera schachtii,* hybridization 1202
  larval emergence & *Brassica oleracea* root exudates 1516
  reviewed 111, 312
H. elachista
  on rice, pathogenicity 989
  scanning electron microscopy 904
H. estonica, redescribed 1372
H. galeopsidis, in *Galeopsis bifida,* in USSR (European), morphology 1408
H. (Globdera) mali, on apple, in USSR (Kazakhstan), morphology 1256
H. glycines
  & *Globodera,* hybridization 1203
  & *Heterodera goettingiana,* hybridization 1202
  on *Lespedeza,* morphometrics, & sex ratio 195
  & *Macrophomina phaseolina* 394
    on soybean, interaction 394
  morphology of amphids & papillae 1365
  on *Phaseolus aureus,* morphometrics, & sex ratio 195
  & *Rhizobium japonicum,* on soybean, nodulation & nitrogen fixation 537
  scanning electron microscopy 904
  on soybean
    in Africa 1296
    control by resistant varieties 1628
    geographical distribution 1586
    hatching & pH 537
    morphometrics, & sex ratio 195
    pathogenicity 394
    sex ratio, (thesis) 1008
    sex ratio on susceptible host 193
    steroids & development 1009
    technique for detecting injury by photography 687
    in USA
      pathotype competition 485
      resistance breeding 130, 131
    in USA (South Atlantic), new focus 792
    in USA (West North Central), population dynamics 568
  structure & temperature 1017

Heterodera *contd.*
- ***H. goettingiana***
  - chemotaxonomy 725
  - & *Heterodera glycines,* hybridization 1202
  - on pea
    - in Italy
      - local survey 1242
      - nematicides 1183
- ***H. hordecalis***
  - on *Ammophila arenaria,* in German Federal Republic, new record (g. & h.) 374
  - on *Elymus arenarius,* in German Federal Republic, new record (g. & h.) 374
  - in German Federal Republic 372, 721
  - on *Puccinellia maritima,* in German Federal Republic, new record (g. & h.) 374
- ***H. humuli***
  - & fungi, on hop, in USSR (Ukraine), hyperparasitism 577
  - on hop, in Britain, life-cycle 1753
- ***H. iri***
  - in German Federal Republic 372
    - new record (g.) 374
- ***H. latipons,*** in soil, in Britain, imported infection 1238
- ***H. lespedezae***
  - on *Lespedeza,* in USA, pathology 1465
  - on red clover, in USA, pathology 1465
- ***H. leuceilyma,*** on *Stenotaphrum secundatum,* development 1038
- ***H. longicolla,*** on *Cynodon,* in South Africa 1270
- ***H. mani***
  - in German Federal Republic 372
    - new record (g.) 374
- ***H. oryzae,*** on rice, in India, survey 1398
- ***H. pallida*** (see also *Globodera pallida*)
  - in Colombia, distribution 236
  - in Ecuador, distribution 236
  - female colour development 236
  - general account 353
    - in German Federal Republic, new focus 720
  - on *Lycopersicon,* resistance 496
  - in Norway, survey 357
  - pathotype testing 721
  - pathotypes, reviewed 205
  - in Peru, distribution 236
  - on potato
    - in Britain, resistance breeding 133
    - control, & geographical distribution 1582
    - control by resistant varieties, reviewed 1678
    - in German Federal Republic, pathotypes 452
    - integrated control 249
    - popular account 1541
    - resistance 462

Heterodera pallida *contd.*
  - on potato *contd.*
    - resistance breeding 703
    - in South America, identification of races 1093
  - & *Pseudomonas solanacearum,* on potato, synergism 1345
  - in soil, in Britain, imported infection 1238
  - on *Solanum,* in USSR (Belorussia), resistance breeding 924
  - on *Solanum vernei,* resistance 1763
- ***H. punctata***
  - on *Agrostis stolonifera,* culture 1763
  - & *Alternaria,* on maize, synergism 877
  - cysts, hatching & temperature 1763
  - & *Fusarium,* on maize, synergism 877
  - in German Federal Republic 372
- ***H. rostochiensis*** (see also *Globodera rostochiensis*)
  - cyst carbohydrate content 188
  - cysts
    - technique for extracting, from soil 1700
    - viability after ingestion by birds 1044
  - female colour development 236
  - & *Fusarium oxysporum lycopersici,* on tomato, interaction 398
  - general account 353, 368
  - in vitro, nematicides 648
  - larvae
    - attraction to plants 539
    - temperature & survival 1565
  - on *Lycopersicon,* resistance 496
  - in Norway, survey 357
  - parasitic fungi 1086
  - pathotype testing 721
  - pathotypes, reviewed 205
  - in Peru, distribution 236
  - on potato
    - aldicarb, application 647
    - in Britain, resistance breeding 133
    - characteristics of resistant varieties 468
    - control, & geographical distribution 1582
    - control by resistant varieties, reviewed 1678
    - in Cyprus, survey 1757
    - effect of inhibition of host metabolism on parasite 1074
    - formalin 279
    - in German Federal Republic
      - carbofuran 1621
      - pathotypes 452
      - resistant varieties 1417, 1435
    - integrated control 249
    - in Ireland, crop rotation, & resistance 1763
    - in Mexico, biotype, & pathogenicity 820

***Heterodera rostochiensis* contd.**
- on potato *contd.*
  - in Morocco, distribution, & population dynamics 586
  - in Netherlands, control 260
  - in New Zealand, resistance 124
  - in Norway, population dynamics & resistance 1552
  - pathogenicity 992
  - pathology & resistance 125
  - in Peru, resistance breeding 942
  - phosphatase activity & host resistance 1432
  - popular account 1541
  - resistance 462
  - resistance breeding 132
  - resistance & dehydrogenase activity 1450
  - resistant varieties 139, 144, 481, 495, 1448
  - resistant variety 1451
  - root diffusate collection 1029
  - in South America, identification of races 1093
  - technique for detecting injury by photography 687
  - technique for estimating soil infestation 1709
  - tryptophan decarboxylase & resistance 473
  - in USA, crop rotation 1102
  - in USSR
    - crop rotation 636
    - nematicides & resistance 617
    - resistant varieties 151
  - in USSR (Belorussia), control by crop rotation 1688
  - in USSR (Estonia), control 1113
  - in USSR (European), survey 349
  - in USSR (Far East) 1260
  - in USSR (Lithuania), resistant varieties 1428
- on *Solanum*
  - in Italy, resistance 122
  - resistance 499
  - resistance breeding 936, 1438, 1458
  - in USSR (Belorussia), resistance breeding 924
- technique for determining, viability, by fluorescent microscopy 1517
- technique for differentiating, dead & living, larvae & ova, by fluorescent microscopy 1705
- on tomato, in Mexico, pathogenicity 990
- viability after passage through pig & fowl 1013

H. schachtii
- aldicarb 721
- on beet, in German Federal Republic, control 1681
- on *Beta vulgaris*
  - D-D 266

***Heterodera schachtii* contd.**
- on *Beta vulgaris* contd.
  - resistance breeding 1439
- in *Beta vulgaris* × *Beta procumbens*, resistance 490
- biochemistry, reviewed 536
- on *Brassica napus*, susceptibility, reviewed 338
- *on Brassica oleracea*, D-D 266
- on cabbage, pathogenicity, & population dynamics 161
- on crops, in German Federal Republic, determination of soil infestation, & control 1593
- cysts
  - survival in alimentary canal of cattle 573
  - technique for extracting, from soil 285
- general account 368
- & *Globodera*, hybridization 1203
- hatching & nematicides 1680
- & *Heterodera cruciferae*, hybridization 1202
- in vitro, hatching & nematicides 1679
- larvae, in soil, hatching & herbicides 1078
- & *Meloidogyne hapla*
  - on *Beta patellaris*, interaction 1055
  - on *Beta vulgaris*, interaction 1055
  - on sugar-beet, interaction 168
- on mustard
  - infectivity 720
  - susceptibility, reviewed 338
- nematicides 720
- population dynamics 721
- on radish, infectivity 720
- on rape, infectivity 720
- on *Raphanus oleiferus*, susceptibility, reviewed 338
- in soil, in USA, zinc & vanadium levels 550
- on sugar-beet
  - control 1685
  - in German Federal Republic
    - carbofuran 1621
    - control 1123
      - discussed. 1696
    - determination of soil infestation, & control 1593
  - histopathology 967
  - nematicides 253
  - oxime carbamates 276
  - pathogenicity 510
  - population dynamics 720
  - reproduction & soil type & temperature 1079
  - in USA (Pacific), nematicides 265, 1134
  - in USSR (Kirgizia), local survey 336
  - in USSR (Ukraine), incidence & yield loss 345

Heterodera *contd.*
H. solanacearum, on *Nicotiana tabacum,* resistance breeding 922
H. sonchophila, n.sp., on *Sonchus arvensis,* in USSR (Estonia), host-specificity, & pathogenicity 437
H. tabacum
  on *Nicotiana tabacum*
    charcoal root dip 1145
    general account 1741
H. thornei, n.sp., on *Montia perfoliata,* in USA (Pacific) 1372
H. trifolii
  on clover
    effect of inhibition of host metabolism on parasite 1074
    in USSR, resistant varieties 937
  on Gramineae, & legumes, host range tests 35
  on legumes, host tests 1763
  on *Trifolium pratense,* penetration & development 554
  on *Trifolium repens*
    in New Zealand
      1,3-dichloropropene 668
      life-cycle in yellow-brown earth 558
H. urticae, in German Federal Republic, new record (g.) 374
H. vigni, & fungi, on *Vigna sinensis,* interaction 1341
H. weissi, redescribed 1372
H. zeae, on maize, in India, life-history 1547
Heteroderinae
  correct authorities for name 1415
  taxonomy 119
Heteroderoidea
  classification & geographical distribution 899
  systematics 898
Heterorhabditis bacteriophora, & bacteria, in *Galleria mellonella* 1322
Heterotylenchus autumnalis, in *Musca autumnalis,* in USA (East South Central), seasonal variation, & host longevity 1325
Hexamermis, in insects, in USSR (Uzbekistan), local survey 1318
H. albicans
  chromosomes & cell division 1711
  in *Dictyoploca japonica,* in USSR (European) 841
  embryology 842
  in part, to *Ovomermis albicans,* n.g., n.comb. 1400
  in USSR, morphological variation 913
H. brevis, embryology 842
H. capitata, n.sp., in soil, in Mongolia 1400
H. latioesophaga, n.sp., in water, in USSR (European) 419
Hexamermis *contd.*
H. minutissima, n.sp., in soil, in Mongolia 1400
H. stepposis, embryology 842
H. vaginata, n.sp., in soil, in Mongolia 1400
Hexatylus, morphology of female reproductive system 428
H. viviparus, morphology of anterior alimentary tract 455
Hibiscus esculentus
  Criconemoides ornatus 1627
  Meloidogyne, & *Fusarium* 1627
  M. incognita 1461, 1627
  Pratylenchus loosi 977
H. sabdariffa
  Meloidogyne incognita 181
  M. javanica 181
Hirschmanniella gracilis, in soil, in France, new record (g.) 812
H. mucronata, on rice, in India, biology, & nematicides 724
H. oryzae
  on *Cryptocoryne,* in France, new record (g. & h.) 812
  in vitro, sulphides 615
  on rice, pathogenicity 509
H. spinicaudata, in vitro, sulphides 615
Histochemistry
  Aphelenchus avenae 551
  Caenorhabditis elegans 551
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 551
  Panagrellus redivivus 551
  Prionchulus punctatus 551
  Xiphinema insigne 1530
Histology, ***Hoplolaimus*** 1373
History
  nematodes 692
  nematology, in USSR 1715
Hop
  Heterodera humuli 577, 1753
  Xiphinema diversicaudatum, & arabis mosaic virus 1753
Hoplolaimidae, systematics, discussed 900
Hoplolaimus
  histology of oesophagus 1373
  taxonomic characters 116
  ultrastructure of procorpus 429
H. casparus, synonym of ***Hoplolaimus pararobustus*** 454
H. cephalus, n.sp., on *Cyamopsis tetragonolobus,* in India 1394
H. columbus
  on cotton
    nematicides 253
    in USA (South Atlantic)
      subsoiling & nematicides 1622
      weeds as alternative hosts 1730
  on crops, in USA, host status 15
  reviewed 80, 312
  in soil, population dynamics & subsoiling 1053

Hoplolaimus columbus *contd.*
  on soybean
    life-history, & pathogenicity 215
    nematicides 253
    resistance 929
    in USA (South Atlantic)
      DBCP & subsoiling 1655
      nematicides 1649
      weeds as alternative hosts 1730
  ultrastructure of cuticle 902
  on weeds, in USA (South Atlantic), local survey 1730
H. dimorphicus, n.sp., on *Cicer arietinum, & Phaseolus aconitifolius,* in India 1394
H. galeatus
  on *Festuca arundinacea,* pathogenicity 505
  on lucerne, nematicides 253
  on maize, nematicides 253
  on *Phalaris aquatica,* pathogenicity 505
  in soil
    in USA, population dynamics & soil factors 1080
    in USA (East South Central), population dynamics 1045
    vertical distribution 1046
H. indicus
  attraction to host roots 1498
  on cereals, in India, population dynamics 23
  & *Fusarium moniliforme,* on sugar-cane, interaction 1351
  hydrolytic enzymes 1513
  locomotory behaviour 525
  sex attraction 1001
  on sugar-cane, pathogenicity 521
H. pararobustus, synonymy 454
H. seinhorsti
  on *Morus alba*
    in Thailand
      pathogenicity 1254
      seasonal variation 1558
  reviewed 118, 312
H. seshadrii, n.sp., on *Arachis hypogaea,* in India 1394
H. sheri, in soil, in India, redescribed 421
H. tylenchiformis, in soil, control by organic amendments 1642
Host-parasite relationships
  Hirschmanniella mucronata 724
  Meloidogyne 1469
  mermithids 857
  nematodes 1427, 1716
  plant-parasitic nematodes 529, 582
  Pratylenchus vulnus 197
Host specificity, *Heterodera sonchophila* n.sp. 437
Humulus lupulus
  Ditylenchus humuli 1287
  nematodes 1287
Hungary
  Amphidelus coluber n.sp. 1361
Hungary *contd.*
  Ironus colourus 412
  Microlaimus globiceps 411
  nematodes
    in fresh water 411, 412
    on strawberry 1672
  Neochromadora izhorica 412
  Paramphidelus macer n.sp. 1361
  P. palustris n.sp. 1361
  Paraphanolaimus anisitsi 411
  P. behningi 412
  Xiphinema index 872
  X. vuittenezi 872
Hydromermis achrorovi, n.sp., in chironomids, in USSR (Tadzhikistan) 1402
H. chasmogama, n.sp., in water, in USSR (European) 102
H. kirjanovae, n.sp., in water, in USSR (European) 107
H. orbicaudata, n.sp., in water, in USSR (Siberia) 103
H. pamirensis, n.sp., in *Chironomus plumosus,* in USSR (Tadzhikistan) 1402
H. sibirica, n.sp., in water, in USSR (Siberia) 103
H. transversalis, n.sp., in water, in USSR (European) 102
Hydrotaea, *Onchiomermis hydrotaeae* n.sp. 1401
Hypera postica, mermithids 856
Hypericum perforatum, nematodes 817
Hyperparasitism, *Duboscqia penetrans,* in *Meloidogyne incognita* 298
Hypodontolaimidae, n.grad. 692
Hypodontolaimus golikovi, n.sp., in Sea of Japan 99
H. ornatus, n.sp., in water, in USSR (Far East) 418
Hypsoperine megriensis, to *Meloidogyne megriensis,* n.comb. 426
Immunology
  Aphelenchus avenae 528, 1496, 1714
  Ditylenchus destructor 183, 528, 1198
  Neoaplectana glaseri 528, 1496, 1714
  plant-parasitic nematodes 1425
  Rhabditis axei 528
Impatiens balsamina, *Meloidogyne incognita acrita* 1479
India
  Achromadora 436
  Aglenchus lycopersicus n.sp. 1377
  Aphelenchoides besseyi 177, 724, 1266
  Axonchium shamimi n.sp. 421
  Caloosia heterocephala n.sp. 448
  Chromanema solitarium n.g., n.sp. 436
  Clarkus elongatus n.sp. 1379
  Coomansus indicus n.sp. 1379
  Criconemoides brevistylus n.sp. 1407
  C. ferniae 1407
  Crossonema fimcivatum n.sp. 1384

India *contd.*
  Crossonema *contd.*
  C. taylatum n.sp. 1383
  Discolaimium clavatum n.sp. 421
  Ditylenchus brassicae n.sp. 1377
  D. solani n.sp. 1377
  Ethmodora stagnalis n.g., n.sp. 436
  Helicotylenchus trivandranus n.sp. 1391
  Hemicriconemoides cocophillus 1407
  Hemicycliophora labiata 354
  Heterodera, n.sp., [not named or described] 1398
  H. avenae 1019, 1267, 1437, 1617, 1625, 1698
  H. oryzae 1398
  H. zeae 1547
  Hirschmanniella mucronata 724
  Hoplolaimus cephalus n.sp. 1394
  H. dimorphicus n.sp. 1394
  H. indicus 23
  H. seshadrii n.sp. 1394
  H. sheri 421
  Iotonchus consimilis 433
  Lelenchus magnus n.sp. 1377
  Macroposthonia cufeum n.sp. 1383
  M. rusium n.sp. 1383
  Madinema loma n.sp. 1383
  M. maglia n.g., n.sp. 1383
  Meloidogyne 734, 1664
  M. arenaria 1283
  M. graminicola 25, 135, 202, 203, 229, 724
  M. hapla 7
  M. incognita 1, 7, 24, 366, 746, 1226, 1233, 1273, 1283, 1473
  M. javanica 7, 732, 1233, 1283, 1473
  Mermis 847
  Mononchulus rotundicaudatus n.sp. 433
  Mononchus madrasi n.sp. 434
  M. (*Mylonchulus*) *montanus* var. *trionchulus* n.var. 435
  M. (*Mylonchulus*) *obtusicaudatus* 434
  M. (*Mylonchulus*) *subtenuis* var. *bionchus* n.var. 435
  M. (*Mylonchulus*) *subtenuis* var. *subventralis* n.var. 434
  M. neotumbridgensis n.sp. 433
  Mylonchulus lacustris 435
  M. subtenuis 435
  nematodes
    on crops 1058
    on maize 1295
    on rice 342, 724
    on *Rosa* 354
    on sugar-cane 1650
    on tea 1664
  Neoaplectana carpocapsae 388
  Neopsilenchus affinis n.sp. 1385
  N. similis n.sp. 1385
  N. varians n.sp. 1385
  Nothocriconema mukovum n.sp. 1383
  Oncholaimium 436

India *contd.*
  plant-parasitic nematodes 1557, 1571
  Pratylenchus 278, 734
  P. coffeae 985, 1105
  P. indicus 1483
  P. zeae 1395
  Prionchulus muscorum 433
  P. muscorum var. *macrolaimus* 433
  Radopholus similis 723, 1474
  Rotylenchulus 2, 278
  Rotylenchus secondus n.sp. 1393
  R. siddiqii n.sp. 1393
  Seriespinula impar n.sp. 1384
  Tobrilus confusus n.sp. 436
  T. sexsetiferous n.sp. 436
  Tylenchorhynchus crassicaudatus 747
  T. mashhoodi 1106
  Variasquamata rhosimum n.sp. 1384
  Xiphinema insigne 1363
  X. lambertii n.sp. 885
  X. neoelongatum n.sp. 885
Indonesia
  Meloidogyne 339
  Radopholus similis 339
Insects (*see also* named taxa)
  Amphimermis 1318
  control methods, reviewed 1329
  Hexamermis 1318
  Mermis 1318
  nematodes 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 59, 63, 85, 87, 89, 90, 92, 106, 110, 199, 382, 383, 384, 385, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 423, 447, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 839, 840, 841, 843, 844, 847, 848, 850, 851, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 869, 1215, 1251, 1291, 1297, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1306, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1392, 1401, 1402, 1740
  Neoaplectana 836, 1327
  N. carpocapsae 388
  N. carpocapsae agriotos, & bacteria 59
Iotonchium, n.sp., [not named], in *Helophilus pendulus,* & *Helophilus trivitatus,* in France, life-history 92
Iotonchus consimilis, in soil, in India, morphology 433
Ipomoea batatas
  Meloidogyne 1239
  M. incognita 137, 1648
  nematodes 1239
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 1100
Ips typographus
  nematodes 855
  Neoaplectana carpocapsae 869
  tylenchids 869
Iran, *Cacopaurus* 720
Irantylenchus, n.grad. 693

- **Ireland**
  - *Heterodera rostochiensis* 1763
  - *Longidorus* 595
  - *Xiphinema* 595
- ***Iris,*** nematodes 1065
- ***I. tingitana,*** *Ditylenchus destructor* 713
- ***Ironus colourus,*** in fresh water, in Hungary, new record (g.) 412
- **Irrigation**
  - plant-parasitic nematodes 234, 271, 1576
  - *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 1553, 1645
- **Israel**
  - *Meloidogyne hapla* 1115
  - *M. javanica* 480
  - nematodes, on banana 1151
  - *Rotylenchulus macrodoratus* 751
  - *R. reniformis* 751
- **Italy**
  - *Aphelenchoides* 1289
  - *A. fragariae* 1684
  - *A. ritzemabosi* 1684
  - *Ditylenchus* 1289
  - *D. dipsaci* 1683, 1684
  - *Heterodera goettingiana* 1183, 1242
  - *H. rostochiensis* 122
  - *Longidorus* 22
  - *L. attenuatus* 22
  - *L. caespiticola* 22
  - *Meloidogyne* 1289
  - *M. arenaria* 945, 1601
  - *M. incognita* 631, 945, 997, 1601
  - nematodes
    - on *Corylus avellana* 1243
    - in marine soil 413
    - on ornamentals 38
    - in sewage 1359
    - on vegetables 725
  - *Nothocriconema mutabile* 38
  - *Paratylenchus neoamblycephalus* 635
  - *P. vandenbrandei* 1250
  - *Pratylenchus* 1290
  - *P. thornei* 635
  - *P. vulnus* 1250, 1290
  - *Rotylenchulus macrodoratus* 1250
  - *Tylenchorhynchus goffarti* 38
  - *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 172
  - *Xiphinema* 22
  - *X. turcicum* 22
- **Ivory Coast**
  - *Gastromermis philipponi* n.sp. 1392
  - *Helicotylenchus* 1612
  - mermithids 389
  - nematodes, on banana 1612
  - *Pratylenchus brachyurus* 630
  - *Radopholus similis* 1121
- **Jamaica**
  - nematodes, on crops 1228
  - *Pratylenchus coffeae* 598
  - *Scutellonema bradys* 598
- **Japan**
  - *Aphelenchoides besseyi* 778, 875
- **Japan** *contd.*
  - *Bursaphelenchus lignicolus* 174, 328, 1251, 1291, 1315
  - *Etamphidelus japonicus* n.g., n.sp. 1361
  - *Longidorus martini* 1039
  - *Meloidogyne* 962, 1126
  - *M. arenaria* 807, 809
  - *M. hapla* 808, 809, 1070
  - *M. incognita* 808, 809, 1608, 1648
  - *M. javanica* 807, 809, 1608
  - plant-parasitic nematodes 1244
  - *Pratylenchus coffeae* 1608
- ***Juglans***
  - nematodes 1282
  - *Pratylenchus vulnus* 1282
- ***J. regia,*** *Pratylenchus vulnus* 935
- ***Justicia betonica,*** *Meloidogyne incognita* 366
- **Jute,** *Meloidogyne incognita* 1226
- **Kashmir** (*see also* India; Pakistan)
- **Kenya**
  - *Meloidogyne* 718
  - *M. incognita* 718
  - *M. javanica* 718
  - nematodes, on banana 718
  - *Rhabditis* (*Crustorhabditis*) *riemanni* n. subg., n.sp. 113
- **Kirjanoviinae,** n.subfam. 692
- **Korea**
  - *Aphelenchoides besseyi* 483, 1637
  - *Paratrichodorus porosus* 1261
  - plant-parasitic nematodes 75
  - *Trichodorus cedarus* 1261
  - *Xiphinema americanum* 1262
  - *X. bakeri* 1262
  - *X. pini* 1262
  - *X. radicicola* 1262
- ***Labronema digitatum,*** electrotaxis 1531
- ***Lactuca sativa,*** *Merlinius pseudobavaricus* n.sp. 910
- ***Lagenaria leucantha,*** *Meloidogyne incognita* 639, 1489
- ***L. siceraria,*** *Meloidogyne incognita,* & bottle-gourd mosaic virus 871
- ***Laimella vera,*** n.sp., in marine soil, in France 1413
- ***Laminaria hyperborea,*** marine nematodes 67
- ***Lanceimermis acuticapitis,*** n.sp., in water, in USSR (Siberia) 105
- ***L. baikalensis,*** n.sp., in water, in USSR (Siberia) 105
- ***L. bekmaniae,*** n.sp., in water, in USSR (Siberia) 105
- ***L. carinogammari,*** n.sp., in *Carinogammarus rhodophthalmus,* in USSR (Siberia) 105
- ***L. exilis,*** n.sp., in water, in USSR (European) 107
- ***L. jaschilkulensis,*** n.sp., in chironomids, in USSR (Tadzhikistan) 1402
- ***L. psychrophila,*** n.sp., in water, in USSR (Siberia) 105

Lanceimermis *contd.*
L. violettae, n.sp., in water, in USSR (European) 107
Lauratonema minuta, n.sp., in Sea of Japan 99
Laurophragus lauri, n.g., n.sp., on crops, in USSR (Moldavia) 906
Lavender, *Meloidogyne hapla* 1146
Lebanon, *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 822
Legumes (*see also* common names; *see also* named taxa)
  Belonolaimus longicaudatus 157
  Heterodera trifolii 35, 1763
  Meloidogyne hapla 35, 157
  M. incognita 157
  Paratylenchus projectus 35, 1285
  Pratylenchus penetrans 35, 157, 1000
  Tylenchorhynchus dubius 1285
Leidynema appendiculata
  in *Periplaneta americana*
    ecology 1311
    host lipid content 45
Lelenchus magnus, n.sp., on *Solanum tuberosum,* in India 1377
Leptinotarsa decemlineata
  nematodes 1304
  Neoaplectana, & bacteria 1316
Leptolaimoides thermastris, n.comb., for *Leptolaimus thermastris* 914
L. tubulosus, n.g., n.sp., in marine soil, in France 914
Leptolaimus alatus, n.sp., in marine soil, in France 914
L. minutus, n.sp., in marine soil, in France 914
L. pumicosus, n.sp., in marine soil, in France 1413
L. scotlandicus, n.sp., in marine soil, in Britain 1382
L. thermastris, to *Leptolaimoides thermastris,* n.comb. 914
L. timmi, n.sp., in marine soil, in France 914
Leptonchoidea, biogeography & evolution 293
Leptonchus acutus, to *Funaria acuta,* n.comb. 82
L. parisii, to *Funaria parisii,* n.comb. 82
Leptosoma, suppressed 458
Leptosomatidae, validated 458
Leptosomatinae, suppressed 458
Leptosomatoidea, n.grad. 692
Leptosomatum arcticum, morphology 698
L. behringicum, morphology 698
L. elongatum, validated 458
L. grebnickii, morphology 698
Leptosomidae, validated 458
Leptosomus discolor, validated 458
Lespedeza
  Heterodera glycines 195
  H. lespedezae 1465
Lestes sponsa, *Paramermis foveata* n.sp. 106
Lettuce
  Meloidogyne arenaria 359
  M. hapla 811, 1031
  Pratylenchus penetrans 637
***Leucospermum cordifolium, Meloidogyne** *incognita* 330
L. reflexum, *Meloidogyne incognita* 330
L. totum, *Meloidogyne incognita* 330
Life-history (*see also* Behaviour; Biology; Development; Embryology; Physiology; Reproduction)
  Agamomermis pachysoma 391
  Aphelenchoides besseyi 1543
  Bursaphelenchus lignicolus 174
  Caenorhabditis elegans 552, 553
  Cryptaphelenchoides scolyti 85
  Helicotylenchus dihystera 1545
  Heterodera avenae 522
  H. humuli 1753
  H. trifolii 554, 558
  H. zeae 1547
  Hoplolaimus columbus 215
  Iotonchium, n.sp., [not named] 92
  Longidorus martini 1039
  Meloidogyne incognita 557, 1540
  M. javanica 961, 1544
  M. naasi 164, 1567
  mermithids 391
  Mesodiplogaster lheritieri 1510
  Mononchus aquaticus 212
  nematodes 1509, 1724
    in *Ips typographus* 855
  Neoaplectana carpocapsae 1303
  Oesophagomermis brevivaginata 846
  Paralongidorus maximus 953
  Pelodera strongyloides 1036
  Pheromermis pachysoma 447
  Pratylenchus brachyurus 214
  P. zeae 214
  Rhabditis pellio 1546
  Romanomermis culicivorax 1300, 1312
  Sphaerulariidae 849
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans 643
Ligustrum vulgare, Meloidogyne hapla 375
Lily, nematodes 247
Limnodrilus silvani, mermithids 391
Limnomermis alimovi, n.sp., in water, in USSR (European) 102
L. cyclocauda, n.sp., in water, in USSR (European) 102
L. muticata, n.sp., in water, in USSR (European) 102
L. zverevae, n.sp., in water, in USSR (European) 107
Linhomoeina, n.subordo 692
Lyperosia titillans, *Dipteromermis liperosiae* n.g., n.sp. 1401
Litchi chinensis
  Hemicriconemoides mangiferae 180
  Xiphinema brevicolle 180

Locomotion (*see* Behaviour; Physiology)
Locusta migratoria
  Abbreviata caucasica 1328
  Mermis nigrescens 1302
Lolium, *Rotylenchus robustus* 1110
L. rigidum, *Anguina* 376
Longicyatholaiminae, n.subfam. 692
Longicyatholaimus annae, to *Marylynnia annae,* n.comb. 1376
L. falcatus, n.sp., in marine soil, in France 1413
Longidoridae
  in Britain, (atlas) 1729
  on crops, in USSR (Uzbekistan), incidence 773
  phylogeny, discussed 912
  on plants, in USSR (Tadzhikistan), distribution, & seasonal variation 1056
Longidorus
  in Britain, & Ireland, distribution, & ecology 595
  & Docking disorder, on sugar-beet, assessment & control 609
  feeding behaviour, & ultrastructure of feeding apparatus 727
  on *Gossypium hirsutum,* in Greece, new record (g.) 14
  on grapevine, in Italy, survey 22
  on plants, in Yugoslavia, local survey 784
  on raspberry, in Britain, nematicides 727
  in soil, in Norway, survey 61
  on strawberry, in USSR (Ukraine) 780
  systematics 725
  & viruses, in soil, in Norway, survey 61
L. africanus
  cuticular striations 91
  on plants, host physiology 956
L. attenuatus
  on artichoke, pathogenicity 725
  & artichoke Italian latent virus, on *Chenopodium quinoa,* association 62
  & chicory chlorotic ringspot virus, transmission 722
  on grapevine, in Italy, new record (g.) 22
L. caespiticola, on grapevine, in Italy, new record (g.) 22
L. elongatus
  on cereals, in USSR (Kazakhstan), economic loss 29
  on crops, economic loss 988
  on fruits in USSR (Moldavia) 779
  on onion, in Sweden, pathogenicity 156
  on strawberry, in Netherlands, pathogenicity 6
L. leptocephalus, reviewed 71, 312
L. macrosoma, in soil, in Czechoslovakia, new record (g.) 1727
L. martini
  on fig, in Japan, new record (h.) 1039
Longidorus martini *contd.*
  on mulberry, in Japan, life-history 1039
  on *Solanum melongena,* in Japan, new record (h.) 1039
  on tomato, in Japan, new record (h.) 1039
Lotus corniculatus, *Pratylenchus penetrans* 1176
Lucerne
  Criconemoides curvatus 978
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 127, 479, 484, 729, 744, 1294, 1452
  Helicotylenchus 253
  Hoplolaimus galeatus 253
  Meloidogyne 253, 320, 464
  M. hapla 120, 484, 744, 978, 1433, 1452
  nematodes 361, 504, 729, 781, 826, 1293, 1670
    & viruses 52
  Paratylenchus 253
  Pratylenchus penetrans 253, 1468, 1508, 1663
  Tylenchorhynchus claytoni 253
  Xiphinema americanum 253
Luffa acutangula, *Meloidogyne incognita* 639
Lycopersicon
  Heterodera pallida 496
  H. rostochiensis 496
  Meloidogyne 1439
  M. incognita 1269
L. esculentum
  Aglenchus lycopersicus n.sp. 1377
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 822
Lygus lineolaris, mermithids 850
Macrophomina phaseolina
  & *Heterodera glycines,* on soybean 394
  & *Meloidogyne incognita,* on *Corchorus capsularis* 1348
Macroposthonia, on crops, in Mexico, morphology 709
M. anura, n.comb., for *Criconemoides anura* 704
M. beljaevae, n.comb., for *Criconemoides beljaevae* 704
M. caballeroi, n.sp., on *Cucumis sativus,* in Mexico 709
M. cufeum, n.sp., on *Cocos nucifera,* in India 1383
M. curvata, in water, survival 544
M. kralli, n.sp., in soil, in USSR (Tadzhikistan) 704
M. longistyleta, to *Madinema longistyleta,* n.comb. 1383
M. quadricornis, n.comb., for *Criconemoides quadricornis* 704
M. rusium, n.sp., on *Citrus,* in India 1383
M. similicrenata, n.sp., on *Beta vulgaris,* in Mexico 709
M. sosamossi, n.sp., on *Persea americana,* in Mexico 709

Macroposthonia *contd.*
M. sphaerocephala, on maize, in Greece, morphology 915
M. tenuiannulata, n.comb., for *Criconemoides tenuiannulata* 704
Macroposthoniinae, n.subfam. 704
Madagascar, *Meloidogyne* 1613
Madeira, *Stenonchulus troglodytes* 416
Madinema baforti, n.comb., for *Discocriconemella baforti* 1383
M. glabrannulata, n.comb., for *Discocriconemella glabrannulata* 1383
M. incrassatus, n.comb., for *Criconemoides incrassatus* 1383
M. loma, n.sp., on *Cedrus libani,* in India 1383
M. longistyleta, n.comb., for *Macroposthonia longistyleta* 1383
M. macramphidia, n.comb., for *Discocriconemella macramphidia* 1383
M. maglia, n.g., n.sp., on *Achras sapota,* in India 1383
M. recensi, n.comb., for *Discocriconemella recensi* 1383
M. sphaerocephaloides, n.comb., for *Discocriconemella sphaerocephaloides* 1383
Madinematidae
  n.fam 1383
  key to genera 1383
Maize
  Criconemoides 513, 1171
  C. ornatus 253
  Helicotylenchus 253, 513
  H. dihystera 1171
  H. microlobus 217
  Heterodera avenae 1633
  H. punctata
    & *Alternaria* 877
    & *Fusarium* 877
  H. zeae 1547
  Hoplolaimus galeatus 253
  Macroposthonia sphaerocephala 915
  Meloidogyne incognita 253, 1171
  M. javanica 961
  nematodes 1255, 1295, 1598
  Pratylenchus 217, 736, 1633
  P. brachyurus 214, 255
  P. crenatus 1255
  P. penetrans 253, 508, 969, 1255, 1663
  P. zeae 214, 513, 1171
  Trichodorus christiei 253
  Xiphinema americanum 253
Malagasy Republic (*see* Madagascar)
Mali, *Gastromermis leberrei* n.sp. 1392
Malta, *Meloidogyne incognita* 1636
Mammillaria hexacantha, *Meloidogyne incognita* 380
Mangifera indica
  Helicotylenchus 270
  Hemicriconemoides mangiferae 270
  Pratylenchus 270
Mangifera indica *contd.*
  Rotylenchoides brevis 117
  Xiphinema brevicolle 270
  X. lambertii n.sp. 885
Manihot, *Meloidogyne incognita* 714
M. esculenta
  Helicotylenchus erythrinae 1245
  nematodes 1245
  Pratylenchus brachyurus 1245
Maranta leuconeura, *Aphelenchoides fragariae* 251
M. leuconeura kerchoveana, *Meloidogyne javanica* 619, 1122
Marispelodera stasileonovi, n.g., n.sp., in Bering Sea 1366
Marrow, nematodes 26
Martinique
  nematodes
    on banana 1761
    on pineapple 1761
Marylynia, Hopper, 1972, to *Marylynnia,* nom.nov. 1376
M. annae, to *Marylynnia annae,* n.comb. 1376
M. bellulus, to *Marylynnia bellulus,* n.comb. 1376
M. choanolaimoides, to *Marylynnia choanolaimoides,* n.comb. 1376
M. complexus, to *Marylynnia complexus,* n.comb. 1376
M. dayi, to *Marylynnia dayi,* n.comb. 1376
M. dubius, to *Marylynnia dubius,* n.comb. 1376
M. effilatus, to *Marylynnia effilatus,* n.comb. 1376
M. eratos, to *Marylynnia eratos,* n.comb. 1376
M. gerlachi, to *Marylynnia gerlachi,* n.comb. 1376
M. macrodentatus, to *Marylynnia macrodentatus,* n.comb. 1376
M. mulsa, to *Marylynnia mulsa,* n.comb. 1376
M. oculissoma, to *Marylynnia oculissoma,* n.comb. 1376
M. preclara, to *Marylynnia preclara,* n.comb. 1376
M. quadriseta, to *Marylynnia quadriseta,* n.comb. 1376
M. stekhoveni, to *Marylynnia stekhoveni,* n.comb. 1376
M. wieseri, to *Marylynnia wieseri,* n.comb. 1376
Marylynnia, nom.nov., for *Marylynia,* Hopper, 1972 1376
M. annae
  n.comb.
    for *Longicyatholaimus annae* 1376
    for *Marylynia annae* 1376
M. bellulus, n.comb., for *Marylynia bellulus* 1376

***Marylynnia** contd.*
- ***M. choanolaimoides,*** n.comb., for *Marylynia choanolaimoides* 1376
- ***M. complexus,*** n.comb., for *Marylynia complexus* 1376
- ***M. dayi,*** n.comb., for *Marylynia dayi* 1376
- ***M. dubius,*** n.comb., for *Marylynia dubius* 1376
- ***M. effilatus,*** n.comb., for *Marylynia effilatus* 1376
- ***M. eratos,*** n.comb., for *Marylynia eratos* 1376
- ***M. gerlachi,*** n.comb., for *Marylynia gerlachi* 1376
- ***M. macrodentatus,*** n.comb., for *Marylynia macrodentatus* 1376
- ***M. mulsa,*** n.comb., for *Marylynia mulsa* 1376
- ***M. oculissoma,*** n.comb., for *Marylynia oculissoma* 1376
- ***M. preclara,*** n.comb., for *Marylynia preclara* 1376
- ***M. quadriseta,*** n.comb., for *Marylynia quadriseta* 1376
- ***M. stekhoveni,*** n.comb., for *Marylynia stekhoveni* 1376
- ***M. wieseri,*** n.comb., for *Marylynia wieseri* 1376

Mathematical model
- *Caenorhabditis elegans,* mating 1011
- crop response & nematode density 562
- *Meloidogyne,* on grapevine 221
- *Pratylenchus penetrans,* on potato 1101
- *Rotylenchus uniformis,* pathogenicity 1485

Medicago polia, Meloidogyne hapla 814

M. sativa
- *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 920, 1426, 1699
- *Meloidogyne hapla* 497
- *M. incognita* 474, 546
- *Pratylenchus penetrans* 497, 546

Mediterranean, nematodes, on *Citrus* 1259

Meiodorinae, n.subf. 456

Meiodorus bollisi, n.g., n.sp., in USA (West South Central) 456

Meloidoderellinae, n.subfam. 898

Meloidoderita, on *Polygonum pennsylvanicum,* in USA (South Atlantic), morphology 895

Meloidogyne
- *Bacillus penetrans* 1564
- on bean, in Chile, nematicides 622
- biochemical taxonomy 1378
- biochemistry of host-parasite interactions 1469
- biology, & geographical distribution 1587
- on *Cajanus cajan,* in Africa 1252
- chromosome numbers 1201
- on *Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium,* in Rhodesia, resistance 142

***Meloidogyne** contd.*
- on coffee
  - in Brazil (South), survey 347
  - in Colombia, pathogenicity 324
  - in Peru, control 663
- control methods, discussed 1639
- on cotton, resistance & auxin metabolism 1518
- on crops
  - in Colombia 356
  - nematicides & ultraviolet radiation 644
  - pathogenicity in arid regions 592
  - in Trinidad, reviewed 370
  - in USSR (Kazakhstan), nematicides 1129
  - in USSR (Ukraine), local survey 379
  - water soluble proteins in healthy & galled tissue 519
- on cucumber
  - control by *Arthrobotrys oligospora* 1178
  - control by *Aspergillus niger* filtrate 1632
  - control by electric current 1112
  - dichloroacetic acid esters 1676
  - tetramisole hydrochloride 1128
- on *Cuphea racemosa,* in Colombia 1237
- cytogenetics, reviewed 1713
- diagnostic compendium 426
- on *Digitaria decumbens,* in Rhodesia, resistance 142
- "E" type perineal patterns 453
- electron microscopy, discussed 1410
- on *Eragrostis curvula,* resistance & root compounds 146
- on flax, in USSR (Belorussia), incidence 764
- & fungi, on *Nicotiana tabacum,* interaction 1353
- & *Fusarium*
  - on cucumber, interaction 873
  - on *Hibiscus esculentus,* in USA (South Atlantic), interaction 1627
  - on tomato
    - interaction 53
    - resistance breeding 1453
- & *Fusarium oxysporum lycopersici,* on tomato, interaction 721
- on glasshouse crops, in USSR (Uzbekistan), incidence 794
- in glasshouse soil
  - in Bulgaria
    - nematicides 1682
    - steam treatment 1635
  - in USSR, control 702
- on *Gossypium,* resistance breeding 1439
- on grapevine
  - computer simulation 221
  - resistant rootstock 1457
  - in USA (Pacific), horizontal & vertical distribution 569

Meloidogyne contd.
- International *Meloidogyne* Project, plans reviewed 1717
- on *Ipomoea batatas*, brief review 1239
- karyotypes 1201
- larvae, dichloroacetic acid esters 1676
- on lucerne
  - nematicides 253
  - in New Zealand, report 320
  - resistance 464
- on *Lycopersicon*, resistance breeding 1439
- on millet, in Kenya, resistance 718
- on *Morus alba*, in Brazil (South East), susceptibility 466
- on *Myoporum parvifolium*, in Australia, pathogenicity, & control 3
- nematicides, tested 1135
- on *Nicotiana*, resistance breeding 1439
- on *Nicotiana tabacum*
  - in Colombia, control, ecology, & pathology 605
  - general account 1741
  - in Malagasy Republic, control 1613
  - in Rhodesia, nematicides 321, 726
  - technique for estimating population density 1051
  - in USSR (European), incidence 824
- on okra, control 1588
- on *Olea europaea*, in Chile, survey 758
- on ornamentals
  - in Colombia 356
  - pathogenicity, & control 1491
  - in USSR (Ukraine), local survey 379
- pathogenic variations & identification 1484
- pathotypes, reviewed 205
- on pea, EDB 1168
- on peach
  - in South Africa, resistance & soil temperature 322
  - in USA, replant problem 1210
- perineal patterns & identification 1405
- on *Phaseolus vulgaris*, hatching, & pathogenicity 1217
- on pineapple, in South Africa, nematicides 1646, 1647
- on *Piper nigrum*, in Indonesia, pathogenicity 339
- on plants
  - in Colombia 307, 325
  - in Fiji, new records (g.) 1274
  - histopathology 1006
  - host protein fractions 1480
  - host responses, reviewed 1464
  - in Italy, general account 1289
  - resistance, experimental 806
  - resistance breeding, reviewed 1430
  - in USSR (Tadzhikistan), distribution 813
  - in USSR (Uzbekistan), climate & distribution 580

Meloidogyne contd.
- post-embryonic development 1387
- on potato
  - in Japan
    - chloropicrin 1126
    - pathogenicity 962
  - in USSR (Kazakhstan), inorganic amendments & population dynamics 1043
- on *Prunus armeniaca*, in Rhodesia, resistance 142
- on rice, in Argentina 748
- on *Rosa*, in Poland, control 264
- in Senegal, control 1640
- in soil
  - crop rotation & nematicides 1626
  - ecological factors 1577
  - methyl bromide 271
- on *Solanum melongena*, in India 734
- on *Solanum tuberosum andigena*, resistance 917
- on *Sorghum*, in Kenya, resistance 718
- on soybean
  - in Brazil (South), survey 1230
  - in USA (East South Central), pathogenicity 1016
- species identification, reviewed 1364
- on sugar-cane
  - in Brazil, aldicarb 651
  - in Brazil (South East)
    - local survey 358
    - nematicides 652
- *Tagetes* & population dynamics 1560
- taxonomic problems, reviewed 1371
- on tea, in India, nematicides & heat treatment 1664
- technique for differentiating, dead & living, larvae & ova, by fluorescent microscopy 1705
- on tomato
  - in Australia, control 1140
  - in Brazil (North East), resistant varieties 932
  - in Chile, resistance 476
  - control 662
  - control by *Arthrobotrys oligospora* & *Golovinia eudermata* 1174
  - control by *Curcuma longa* extracts 1656
  - control by oil-cakes 1477
  - in Costa Rica
    - nematicides 629
    - resistance 944
  - in Ecuador, nematicides, (thesis) 243
  - effect of light on roots & galls 795
  - experimental 1579
  - gall formation & leaf extracts 1033
  - host polyphenoloxidases 925
  - inoculum time & pathogenicity 1477
  - pathogenicity 987
  - resistance & host carbohydrates 928
  - in USSR (Azerbaĭdzhan), DBCP 1163

Meloidogyne contd.
  on tomato *contd.*
    in USSR (Georgia), prophos 1181
  on vegetables
    control 1640
    in Tunisia, general account 1037
    in USSR (Ukraine), control 1180
    in West Africa, biology & control 1651
  & *Verticillium,* on tomato, resistance breeding 1453
  & *Verticillium dahliae,* on cotton, in Turkey, control 613
M. acrita, n.rank 426
M. ardenensis
  on *Carpinus betulus,* in German Federal Republic, morphology, & new record (h.) 375
  on *Cornus sanguinea,* in German Federal Republic, morphology, & new record (h.) 375
  on *Quercus robur,* in German Federal Republic, morphology, & new record (h.) 375
M. arenaria
  on *Arachis hypogaea*
    nematicides 253
    population dynamics & temperature 1052
  on *Calathea makoyana,* aldicarb 251
  on *Capsicum annuum,* infestation & host age at inoculation 359
  on carnation, nematicides 611
  on *Celosia cristata,* in India 1283
  on cotton, phorate 1159
  on crops, in USSR (European), resistance 134
  on cucumber
    in USSR (European), local survey 761
    in USSR (Moldavia), survey 1258
    in USSR (Uzbekistan), incidence 774
  on *Gladiolus,* in USSR (Moldavia) 742
  & *Glomus fasciculatus,* on grapevine, interaction 860
  on grapevine, in Australia 31
  irradiation affecting development, hatching & infectivity 196
  in Japan
    host list 807
    host range 809
  on lettuce, infestation & host age at inoculation 359
  on *Nicotiana tabacum,* in Italy, nematicides 1601
  on ornamentals
    in USSR (Armenia), perineal patterns 21
    in USSR (Moldavia), incidence 743
  on *Polianthes tuberosa,* in India 1283
  on *Solanum melongena,* infestation & host age at inoculation 359
  on soybean, nematicides 253
Meloidogyne arenaria *contd.*
  on tomato
    infestation & host age at inoculation 359
    in Italy, resistant varieties 945
    phorate 1159
    in USSR (Azerbaĭdzhan)
      phenamiphos 1162
      population density, & economic loss 959
    in USSR (European), local survey 761
    in USSR (Far East), morphology, & pathogenicity 793
    in USSR (Moldavia), survey 1258
  in USA (South Atlantic), host range & morphology of isolates, compared 896
  on vegetables
    in USSR (Tadzhikistan), local survey 755
    in USSR (Uzbekistan), local survey 810
M. bauruensis, n.rank 426
M. coffeicola, on coffee, in Brazil (South), distribution 828
M. exigua
  in Brazil, host range 352
  on *Coffea racemosa,* in Brazil, resistance 129
  on coffee
    in Brazil
      control, pathogenicity, & resistance 352
      histopathology 975
    in Brazil (South), distribution 828
    mineral nutrition 514
    resistance 471
M. graminicola
  on *Capsicum frutescens,* in India 25
  on cereals, in India 25
  ova, *in vitro,* hatching & temperature 201
  reviewed 95, 312
  on rice
    in India
      development & soil properties 202
      population density & soil type 229
      population dynamics & soil temperature 203
      resistance 724
      resistance & root characteristics 135
    nematicide seed dips 1657
    nematicides 1658, 1659
    resistant varieties, assessed 136
  on tomato, in India 25
  on weeds, in India 25
M. graminis
  on *Ammophila arenaria,* in German Federal Republic, morphology, & new record (g.) 375
  on *Cynodon,* sex differentiation & environmental factors 548

Meloidogyne graminis *contd.*
- in German Federal Republic 721

M. hapla
- on *Arachis,* resistance 126
- on *Arachis hypogaea,* in Japan, population dynamics & soil amendments 1070
- on bean 273
- in Brazil (Central West), host list 798
- on carrot
  - in German Federal Republic, carbofuran 1621
  - host nitrate reductase activity 171
  - pathogenicity, & varietal susceptibility 159
  - resistance & oxidase activity 475
- on coffee, in Brazil (South East) 348
- control by *Gutierrezia sarothrae* 1161
- control by *Helenium amarum* 1161
- control by *Oenothera* 1161
- on *Convolvulus arvensis,* in German Federal Republic, morphology, & new record (h.) 375
- on *Corchorus capsularis,* in India 7
- on crops, resistance 507
- on flax, in USSR, crop rotation 1095
- & *Fusarium oxysporum lini,* on flax, interaction 1095
- on *Gladiolus,* in Israel, nematicides 1115
- on Gramineae, & legumes, host range tests 35
- on grapevine, in Australia 31
- & *Heterodera schachtii*
  - on *Beta patellaris,* interaction 1055
  - on *Beta vulgaris,* interaction 1055
  - on sugar-beet, interaction 168
- in Japan, host range 808, 809
- on lavender, control 1146
- on legumes, histopathology of nodules 157
- on lettuce
  - pathogenicity & temperature 1031
  - in USA (North Atlantic) 811
- on *Ligustrum vulgare,* in German Federal Republic, morphology, & new record (h.) 375
- on lucerne
  - invasion & development in resistant & susceptible cultivars 1433
  - pathogenicity 978
  - resistant varieties 484
  - saponin content & resistance 1452
  - in USA, resistant varieties 120
  - in USA (Mountain) 744
- on *Medicago polia,* in USSR (Turkmenia), susceptibility 814
- on *Medicago sativa,* in Canada, resistant clones 497
- on *Mentha,* in USSR (Turkmenia), incidence 738
- on *Nicotiana tabacum,* transpiration & water relations 517

Meloidogyne hapla *contd.*
- on *Onobrychis viciaefolia,* in Canada, susceptibility 500
- on ornamentals, in USSR (Armenia), perineal patterns 21
- on potato
  - dichloro-diisopropyl ether 1623
  - nematicides 253
- propylene oxide 1662
- & *Pythium polymorphon,* on celery, interaction 406
- on red clover, pathogenicity 154
- on *Rosa*
  - control 245
  - in Israel, nematicides 1115
  - nematicides 611
  - in Norway, survey 32
  - in Poland 37
- on *Rumex hydrolapathum,* in German Federal Republic, morphology, & new record (h.) 375
- on *Rumex obtusifolius,* in German Federal Republic, morphology, & new record (h.) 375
- in soil
  - oxygen & moisture affecting hatching & invasion 1031
  - survival & moisture 1087
  - survival & temperature 1087
- on strawberry, in South Africa 36
- on sugar-beet
  - histopathology 967
  - reproduction & soil type & temperature 1079
- on tomato
  - brown egg masses 1014
  - pathology 507
  - in Poland, resistance 141
  - reproduction rate & inoculum level 1014
  - resistance & tomatin content 930
  - in USA (South Atlantic), population density & yield 158
- on *Trifolium repens,* in New Zealand, 1,3-dichloropropene 668
- in USA, pathogenicty of biotypes 518
- on vegetables
  - in USSR (Tadzhikistan), local survey 755
  - in USSR (Uzbekistan), local survey 810
- & *Verticillium albo-atrum*
  - on potato, interaction 1343
  - on tomato, synergism 273

M. incognita
- alkyl amides & amines 257
- amino acids & hatching 1666
- on *Apium graveolens,* development, & histopathology 557
- on *Arachis hypogaea*
  - in Brazil (South East), host susceptibility 1269

Meloidogyne incognita *contd.*

- on *Arachis hypogaea contd.*
  - pathology 994
- on *Asystasia gangetica,* in India, susceptibility 366
- ATP content & cryptobiosis 207
- bacterial endoparasite 1572
- on banana, control, & resistant varieties 1614
- on *Barlaria prionitis,* in India, susceptibility 366
- on bean, in Kenya, resistant varieties 718
- & bottle-gourd mosaic virus, on *Lagenaria siceraria,* interaction 871
- on *Brassica pekingensis,* pathogenicity & farmyard manure 1478
- in Brazil, host range 352
- in Brazil (Central West), host list 798
- & brinjal mosaic virus, on *Solanum melongena,* interaction 871
- on cacti, control 1146
- on *Capsicum*
  - host water absorption capacity 1461
  - resistant varieties 1766
- on coffee
  - in Brazil
    - control, pathogenicity, & resistance 352
    - host range 367
  - in Colombia, pathogenicity 512
- on *Coleus blumei,* fensulphothion 240
- control by amino acids 1157
- control by *Chrysanthemum morifolium* 1615
- control by *Ricinus communis* 1615
- control by *Tagetes patula* 1615
- on *Corchorus capsularis,* in India 7
- on cotton
  - diflubenzuron seed treatment 1693
  - host histochemistry 979
  - phorate 1159
  - in South Africa, control, & susceptibility 322
  - terpenoid aldehydes & resistance 943
  - in USA (South Atlantic), nematicides 1730
- on crops
  - in Japan, control by crop rotation 1608
  - in Trinidad, population dynamics 1082
- on *Crossandra,* in India, susceptibility 366
- on cucumber
  - control by *Arthrobotrys oligospora* 1689, 1690
  - pathogenicity & farmyard manure 1478
  - in USSR (European), local survey 761
  - in USSR (Moldavia), survey 1258
  - in USSR (Uzbekistan), incidence 774
- on *Cucumis sativus,* resistance 1434

Meloidogyne incognita *contd.*

- on *Cucurbita ficifolia,* pathogenicity & farmyard manure 1478
- on Cucurbitaceae, pathogenicity 511
- & *Cylindrocladium crotalariae,* on *Arachis hypogaea,* interaction 867
- on *Cynara scolymus,* in Italy, pathogenicity 997
- on *Cyperus,* in USA (South Atlantic), nematicides 1730
- cytogenetics, reviewed 1713
- DBCP 1184
- development & plant growth regulators 1529
- on *Ficus carica,* in Brazil (South East) 1269
- & fungi, on cucumber, interaction 868
- & *Fusarium oxysporum*
  - on tomato
    - interaction not found 1344
    - synergism 399
- & *Fusarium oxysporum lycopersici,* on tomato, interaction 60, 400
- & *Fusarium oxysporum vasinfectum,* on cotton, histology of galled tissue 1340
- on *Gladiolus,* hot water treatment 1166
- on *Glycine max,* field resistance 489
- on *Gossypium hirsutum,* in Greece, new record (g.) 14
- on grapevine, in Australia 31
- on *Hibiscus esculentus*
  - host water absorption capacity 1461
  - in USA (South Atlantic), nematicides & film mulch 1627
- on *Hibiscus sabdariffa,* histopathology of stems 181
- in vitro, nematicides 1624
- on *Ipomoea batatas*
  - in Japan, EDB plus EDC 1648
  - resistant varieties 137
- in Japan, host range 808, 809
- on *Justicia betonica,* in India, susceptibility 366
- on jute, in India, control 1226
- on *Lagenaria leucantha*
  - histopathology 1489
  - seedling infection & ultraviolet irradiation 639
- larvae, ultrastructure of sense organs 893
- on legumes, histopathology of nodules 157
- on *Leucospermum cordifolium,* nematicides 330
- on *Luffa acutangula,* seedling infection & ultraviolet irradiation 639
- on *Lycopersicon,* in Brazil (South East), host susceptibility 1269
- & *Macrophomina phaseolina,* on *Corchorus capsularis,* interaction 1348
- on maize, nematicides 253, 1171

***Meloidogyne incognita* contd.**

- on *Mammillaria hexacantha,* in Bermuda, stem galls 380
- on *Manihot,* in Colombia, resistant varieties 714
- on *Medicago sativa,* host carbohydrate & egg hatching 474
- on melon, diagnosis by fluorescent dyes 954
- metabolites affecting plant growth 1532
- morphology of amphids & papillae 1365
- on *Nicotiana tabacum*
  - in Italy, nematicides 631, 1601
  - nematicides 254
  - resistance 1456
  - resistant variety 1446
  - transpiration & water relations 517
- on ornamentals, in USSR (Armenia), perineal patterns 21
- ova
  - hatching & sewage water 1634
  - neutron irradiation 1003
- parasitized by *Duboscqia penetrans* 298
- on peach
  - in Turkey, resistance 470
  - in USA, control by nematophagous fungi 1066
- on *Phaseolus,* in Colombia, resistant varieties 714
- on *Phaseolus aureus,* resistance screening 1418
- on *Phaseolus lunatus,* field resistance 489
- on *Phaseolus vulgaris*
  - development 556
  - field resistance 489
  - histopathology 516
  - pathogenicity & farmyard manure 1478
- on *Piper nigrum*
  - in Brazil, survey 10
  - in Brazil (North), pathogenicity 17
- on plants
  - in India 1273, 1283
    - new records (h.) 1
- on *Polianthes tuberosa*
  - in India 24
    - pathogenicity 1473
- on potato
  - dichloro-diisopropyl ether 1623
  - giant cell formation 1493
  - host-cell development 1492
  - nematicides 253
- & *Pratylenchus penetrans*
  - on *Medicago sativa,* interaction 546
  - on tomato, interaction 396
  - on *Trifolium pratense,* interaction 546
- on Proteacea, in Hawaii 330
- on *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus,* in Pagini 365
- & *Pythium ultimum,* on *Nicotiana tabacum,* interaction 58

***Meloidogyne incognita* contd.**

- & *Rhizoctonia solani*
  - on cotton, interaction 1337
  - on tomato, pathogenicity of root exudates 1355
- & *Rotylenchulus reniformis,* on *Solanum melongena,* interaction 1356
- & *Sclerotium rolfsii,* on *Arachis hypogaea,* interaction 867
- in soil
  - population dynamics & fertilizers 1047
  - population dynamics & subsoiling 1053
  - survival & moisture 1087
  - survival & temperature 1087
  - Tokuthion 628
- on *Solanum melongena*
  - amino acids 1641
  - biochemical changes in roots 153
  - host water absorption capacity 1461
  - in India 746
  - varietal susceptibility 1460
- on soybean
  - genetics of resistance 1423
  - pathogenicity & farmyard manure 1478
  - resistance 469
  - screening for resistance 488
  - in USA, resistance breeding 130, 131
  - in USA (South Atlantic)
    - DBCP & subsoiling 1655
    - nematicides 1649
- on spinach, in USA (South Atlantic), control, & pathogenicity 660
- on sugar-cane
  - in Dominican Republic, pathogenicity 986
  - in USA (South Atlantic), resistant varieties 1421
- on sweet-potato
  - nematicides 254
  - resistant varieties 143
- technique for sterilizing, body surface 287
- on *Theobroma cacao*
  - in Brazil, soil sterilization 1675
  - in Brazil (North East), pathogenicity 1487
- on tomato
  - amino acids 1666
  - biochemical changes in roots 153
  - brown egg masses 1014
  - DL-methionine & development 1526
  - field resistance 489
  - in France, carbofuran 1694
  - giant cell formation 1493
  - histopathology of gall formation 993
  - host biochemistry & physiology 1495
  - host-cell development 1492
  - hot water treatment 1166
  - in Italy, resistant varieties 945

- *Meloidogyne incognita* contd.
  - on tomato *contd.*
    - larval penetration of infected roots 1512
    - in Malta, control 1636
    - metabolic sink 1521
    - nematicides 254
    - pathogenicity 467
    - penetration of pre-infected plants 1472
    - in Philippines, control by crop rotation, fallowing, & soil amendments 1765
    - phorate 1159
    - plant growth substances 1156
    - reproduction rate & inoculum level 1014
    - resistance 926, 1455
    - resistant varieties 140, 472, 927, 1766
    - in USA (South Atlantic), population density & yield 158
    - in USSR (European), local survey 761
    - in USSR (Moldavia)
      - fecundity 1005
      - life-history 1540
      - survey 1258
  - in USA (South Atlantic), morphometrics & host range 903
  - on vegetables, in Philippines, resistance testing 465
  - on *Vigna catjang,* resistance 919
  - on *Vigna sinensis,* leghaemoglobin content 1486
  - on *Vigna unguiculata*
    - in Nigeria
      - resistance 123
      - resistant strain 147
  - on weeds, in India 1233
  - & wilt, on *Piper betle,* interaction 350
- ***M. incognita acrita***
  - on cotton, in USSR (Uzbekistan), development & temperature 1068
  - & *Fusarium,* on cotton, synergism 874
  - on *Impatiens balsamina,* host biochemistry 1479
  - on *Nicotiana otophora,* resistance 1456
  - & *Pseudomonas solanacearum,* on potato, interaction 866
  - in soil, control by electric current 1130
  - on *Solanum,* resistance 923
  - on tomato
    - nematicides 646
    - resistance breeding 1440
- ***M. javanica***
  - on *Amaranthus gracilis,* in India, new record (h.) 732
  - on *Arachis hypogaea,* development, & pathology 960
  - on banana, in Australia, phenamiphos 1596
  - on bean, in Kenya, resistant varieties 718
  - on *Brassica oleracea gongyloides,* in India 1283
- *Meloidogyne javanica* contd.
  - in Brazil (Central West), host list 798
  - on *Chenopodium ambrosioides,* in India, new record (h.) 732
  - on coffee, in Colombia, pathogenicity 512
  - control by *Hydnocarpus laurifolia* 649
  - on *Corchorus capsularis,* in India 7
  - on crops
    - in Japan, control by crop rotation 1608
    - in USSR (European), resistance 134
  - on *Cucumis melo agrestis,* in India, new record (h.) 732
  - *Curcuma longa* extracts 1152
  - cuticle formation & moulting in egg 1502
  - on *Euphorbia clarkeana,* in India, new record (h.) 732
  - & *Fusarium,* on tomato 795
  - on grapevine, in Australia, DBCP 711
  - on *Hibiscus sabdariffa,* histopathology of stems 181
  - in Japan
    - host list 807
    - host range 809
  - on maize, life-cycle, & pathogenicity 961
  - on *Maranta leuconeura kerchoveana,* nematicides 619, 1122
  - on *Mukia maderaspatana,* in India, new record (h.) 732
  - on *Nicotiana longiflora,* resistance breeding 493
  - on *Nicotiana otophora,* resistance 1456
  - on *Nicotiana tabacum*
    - in Australia
      - EDB 600
      - nematicides 711
    - resistance 491, 492
  - on peach, in Turkey, resistance 470
  - on *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - development 556
    - histopathology 516
    - in Rhodesia 1247
  - on pineapple, in South Africa, oxamyl 322
  - on plants, life-cycle & temperature 1544
  - on *Polianthes tuberosa,* in India, pathogenicity 1473
  - on *Prunus amygdalus amara,* in Israel, resistance 480
  - on *Rosa indica,* in India, new record (h.) 732
  - on *Setaria glauca,* in India, new record (h.) 732
  - on *Solanum melongena,* in USSR (European), local survey 761
  - on soybean, resistance 469
  - on sugar-cane, in Brazil (South East), resistant varieties 487
  - & tobacco ringspot virus, on *Phaseolus vulgaris,* interaction 1227

Meloidogyne javanica *contd.*
  on tomato
    in Cyprus, resistant varieties 716, 1757
    infestation & soil structure 1548
    maturation & Phosphon D 1150
    in Poland, resistance 141
    translocation 1227
  in USA (South Atlantic), morphometrics & host range 903
  & *Verticillium dahliae*, on tomato, interaction 403
  on weeds, in India 1233
M. megriensis, n.comb., for *Hypsoperine megriensis* 426
M. naasi
  on *Agrostis palustris*, pathogenicity 178
  on barley
    in Britain, life-cycle 1567
    in USA, life-cycle, & pathogenicity 164
  on beet, in Belgium, population dynamics 571
  biotypes, host range, & morphology 791
  on cereals
    in Belgium, population dynamics 571
    crop rotation & yield 173
  on Gramineae, in German Federal Republic, morphology 375
  host range 955
  on potato, in Belgium, population dynamics 571
  in soil, in Britain, population dynamics 1567
  on *Sorghum bicolor*
    pathogenicity 955
    in USA, life-cycle, & pathogenicity 164
  on sugar-beet, in France, carbofuran 1694
  in USA, host range 164
  on wheat, aldicarb 251
Meloineminae, n.subfam. 898
Melolontha hippocastani
  Amphidomermis, & bacteria 833
  A. pologenzevi, & bacteria 382
Melon, *Meloidogyne incognita* 954
Mentha
  Meloidogyne hapla 738
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 162
M. spicata crispa, *Pratylenchus curvitatus* 478
Merlinius brevidens, in Turkey, morphology 910
M. clavicaudatus, to *Amplimerlinius clavicaudatus*, n.comb. 456
M. graminicola, n.comb., for *Tylenchorhynchus graminicola* 456
M. icarus, to *Amplimerlinius icarus*, n.comb. 456
M. intermedius
  to *Amplimerlinius intermedius*, n.comb 456
Merlinius intermedius *contd.*
  n.sp., on tomato, in Portugal 72
M. kirjanovae, n.comb., for *Dolichodorus kirjanovae* 93
M. macrurus
  to *Amplimerlinius macrurus*, n.comb. 456
  in Turkey, morphology 910
M. nanus, in Turkey, morphology 910
M. pseudobavaricus, n.sp., on *Lactuca sativa*, in Turkey 910
M. socialis, to *Amplimerlinius socialis*, n.comb. 456
M. viciae, to *Amplimerlinius viciae*, n.comb. 456
Mermis
  in *Anopheles culicifacies*, in India 847
  in *Glyptobothrus brunneus*, in Rumania 1333
  in insects, in USSR (Uzbekistan), local survey 1318
  in *Schistocerca*, host castration & intersexuality 858
M. myrmecophila, to *Pheromermis myrmecophila*, n.comb. 447
M. nigrescens
  in *Locusta migratoria*, host uric acid levels 1302
  nutrient uptake 1326
M. paranigrescens, n.sp., in water, in USSR (Kazakhstan) 106
Mermithids
  in *Chironomus*, patterns on antennae 50
  digestive enzymes 1027
  in *Glossina brevipalpis*, in Uganda 47
  in *Hypera postica*, in USA (South Atlantic) 856
  in *Limnodrilus silvani*, in USA (Pacific), paratenic host 391
  in *Lygus lineolaris*, in Canada 850
  n.g., [not named or described], in *Simulium damnosum*, in Ivory Coast, pathogenicity, & seasonal variation 389
  in Orthoptera 40
  in simuliids
    host-parasite relationships 857
    in West Africa 389
  taxonomy, discussed 451
  technique for collecting 451
  technique for fixing 680
  technique for studying 451
  in Tipulidae, in Britain, local survey, & new records (h.) 39
  in USSR (Ukraine), ecology 832
  in water, in USSR (European) 107
Mermithina, n.subordo 692
Merocriconema braziliensis, n.g., n.sp., on *Piper*, in Brazil 1399
Mesacanthion agubernatus, n.sp., in marine soil, in France 1413

Mesodiplogaster lheritieri
  biology 1510
  post-embryonic development 1387
Mesodorylaimus jankowskyi, n.sp., in fresh water, in USSR (Siberia) 1411
Mesomermis acuticaudata, n.sp., in water, in USSR (European) 419
M. bilateralis, n.sp., in water, in USSR (European) 106
M. crenamphidis, n.sp., in water, in USSR (Siberia) 103
M. latifasciata, n.sp., in water, in USSR (Siberia) 103
M. litoralis, n.sp., in water, in USSR (Siberia) 103
M. membranacea, n.sp., in water, in USSR (Siberia) 103
M. oxyacantha, n.sp., in water, in USSR (Siberia) 103
M. ventralis, n.sp., in water, in USSR (Siberia) 103
Mesorhabditinae, n.subfam. 692
Mesorhabditis monhystera, ultrastructure of cuticle 1409
Mesotheristus prominens, n.sp., in marine soil, in France 1413
Metabolism (*see* Biochemistry; Physiology)
Metacrobelidae, n.fam. 692
Metadorylaiminae, n.subfam. 692
Metalaimus pumilus, n.sp., in Sea of Japan 99
Mexico
  Discocriconemella 709
  Helicotylenchus 503
  Heterodera 819
  H. rostochiensis 820, 990
  Macroposthonia 709
  M. caballeroi n.sp. 709
  M. similicrenata n.sp. 709
  M. sosamossi n.sp. 709
  nematodes
    on *Cicer arietinum* 263
    on *Citrus* 335, 363
    on crops 991
    on grapevine 362
    in marsh soil 415
  Nothocriconema 709
  plant-parasitic nematodes 333, 1173
  Punctodera chalcoensis n.sp. 457
  Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus 1307
  Xiphinema 331, 654
Meylia lissa, to *Gerlachius lissus,* n.g., n.comb. 692
Meyliina, n.subordo 692
Miconchinae, n.subfam. 692
Microlaimus acinaces, to *Paramicrolaimus acinaces,* n.comb. 1382
M. globiceps, in fresh water, in Hungary, new record (g.) 411
Millet, *Meloidogyne* 718
Mint, *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 751
Monacrosporium rutgeriensis, nematode attractants 526
Mongolia
  Agamermis hangaica n.sp. 1400
  Amphimermis mongolica n.sp. 1400
  Dipteromermis liperosiae n.g., n.sp. 1401
  Hexamermis capitata n.sp. 1400
  H. minutissima n.sp. 1400
  H. vaginata n.sp. 1400
  Onchiomermis haematobiae n.g., n.sp. 1401
  O. hydrotaeae n.sp. 1401
  Psammomermis byssina n.sp. 1400
  P. parvula n.sp. 1400
Monochamus alternatus, *Bursaphelenchus lignicolus* 63, 174, 1251, 1291
Mononchoidinae, n.subfam. 692
Mononchulus rotundicaudatus, n.sp., in soil, in India 433
Mononchus aquaticus
  development & temperature 1515
  in vitro, culture, & life-cycle 212
M. madrasi, n.sp., in soil, in India 434
M.* (*Mononchus*) *neotumbridgensis, n.sp., in soil, in India 433
M.* (*Mylonchulus*) *madrasi, n.sp., in soil, in India 434
M.* (*Mylonchulus*) *montanus* var. *trionchulus, n.var., in soil, in India 435
M.* (*Mylonchulus*) *obtusicaudatus, in soil, in India, morphology 434
M.* (*Mylonchulus*) *subtenuis* var. *bionchus, n.var., in soil, in India 435
M.* (*Mylonchulus*) *subtenuis* var. *subventralis, n.var., in soil, in India 434
M. neotumbridgensis, n.sp., in soil, in India 433
M. papillatus, ultrastructure of cuticle 1409
Monoposthia latiannulata, n.sp., in Sea of Japan 99
Monotrichodorus monohystera, n.g., n.comb., for *Trichodorus monohystera* 692
Montia perfoliata, *Heterodera thornei* n.sp. 1372
Morocco
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 28
  Heterodera rostochiensis 586
  nematodes, on crops 1277
Morphology
  Acontylus vipriensis 94
  Aglenchus costatus 70
  Aphelenchoides bicaudatus 108
  A. composticola 313, 1360
  Aphelenchus avenae 438
  Aprutides guidettii 910
  Belonolaimus longicaudatus 1569
  Caenorhabditis briggsae 894, 897
  C. elegans 308, 894
  Caloosia 439
  C. heterocephala 200

Morphology *contd.*
  Cheilobus aphodii 90
  Criconemoides 27
  C. ferniae 1407
  C. inusitatus 908
  Cryptaphelenchoides scolyti 85
  Deladenus 428
  Deontostoma arcticum 698
  D. papillatum 698
  Desmodora 97
  Desmoscolex 1370
  D. michaelseni 1370
  Diplogastrellus monhysteroides 89
  Discocriconemella 709
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 445
  D. myceliophagus 445
  Dorylaimopsis mediterranea 889, 890
  Enoplolaimus vulgaris 698
  Enoplus behringicus 698
  E. crassus 698
  E. maeoticus 698
  Eudiplogaster striatus 89
  Filenchus filiformis 901
  Globodera rostochiensis 904
  Hadronchus shakili 1380
  Helicotylenchus 27, 116, 1257
  H. agricola 454
  H. crenatus 779
  Hemicriconemoides cocophillus 1407
  Hemicycliophora 439
  Hemicycliophoridae 303
  Heterodera 909, 1372
    larvae 720
  H. amaranthi 1372
  H. artemisiae 1397
  H. avenae 904, 1386
  H. cacti 1372
  H. cruciferae 111
  H. elachista 904
  H. estonica 1372
  H. galeopsidis 1408
  H. (*Globodera*) *mali* 1256
  H. glycines 195, 904, 1365
  H. rostochiensis 368
  H. schachtii 368
  H. weissi 1372
  Hexamermis albicans 913
  Hexatylus 428
  H. viviparus 455
  Hoplolaimus 116, 1373
  H. columbus 80
  H. seinhorsti 118
  H. sheri 421
  Iotonchus consimilis 433
  Leptosomatum arcticum 698
  L. behringicum 698
  L. grebnickii 698
  Longidorus africanus 91
  L. elongatus 779
  L. leptocephalus 71
  L. martini, ova 1039
  Macroposthonia 709

Morphology *contd.*
  Macroposthonia contd.
  M. sphaerocephala 915
  Meloidoderita 895
  Meloidogyne 426, 453, 1364, 1405, 1410
  M. ardenensis 375
  M. arenaria 21, 793, 896
  M. graminicola 95
  M. graminis 375
  M. hapla 21, 375
  M. incognita 21, 903, 1365
  M. javanica 903
  M. naasi 375, 791
  Merlinius brevidens 910
  M. macrurus 910
  M. nanus 910
  Mononchus (*Mylonchulus*) *obtusicaudatus* 434
  Mylonchulus lacustris 435
  M. subtenuis 435
  nematodes 1366, 1389, 1416, 1500, 1501
    in fresh water 69
    in insects 42
  Neotylenchoidea 310
  Nothocriconema 709
  N. sphagni 449
  Paraphanolaimus behningi 412
  Parasitaphelenchus oldhami 87
  Paratrophurus loofi 910
  Paratylenchus bukowinensis 73
  P. coronatus 1412
  P. dianthus 1412
  P. elachistus 1412
  P. hamatus 779
  P. minutus 1412
  P. projectus 1412
  Paroigolaimella coprophaga 90
  Paroncholaimus papilliferus 698
  P. vulgaris 698
  Pelodera 887
  P. voelki 90
  plant-parasitic nematodes 1673
  Pratylenchus 116, 1288
  P. brachyurus 77
  P. coffeae 763
  P. flakkensis 117
  P. neglectus 115
  P. penetrans 114, 297
  P. zeae 81, 1395
  Prionchulus muscorum 433
  P. muscorum var. *macrolaimus* 433
  Psilenchinae 422
  Rhabditis (*Crustorhabditis*) *ocypodis* 113
  R. (*Crustorhabditis*) *scanica* 113
  R. (*Cruznema*) *tripartita* 112
  R. (*Mesorhabditis*) *spiculigera* 112
  R. (*Pellioditis*) *bengalensis* 113
  Rotylenchoides brevis 117
  Rotylenchulus parvus 83
  R. reniformis 204
  Rotylenchus 116
  R. eximius 886

Morphology *contd.*
  Rotylenchus contd.
  R. fallorobustus 117
  Scutellonema 116
  Steinernema kraussei 1319
  Thoracostoma coecum 698
  T. denticaudatum 698
  Trichodorus viruliferus 84
  Trophurus imperialis 910
  Tylenchina 1721, 1722
  Tylenchinae 422
  Tylenchorhynchus 27
  T. annulatus 109
  Tylenchus 422
  Xiphinema 779
  X. americanum 1262
  X. bakeri 1262
  X. dimorphicaudatum 1375
  X. insigne 1363
  X. macrostylum 431
  X. pini 1262
  X. radicicola 1262
  X. turcicum 1368
  X. vanderlindei 1375
  Zygotylenchus guevarai 998
Morulaimus, on *Eucalyptus,* feeding 1227
Morus alba
  Hoplolaimus seinhorsti 1254, 1558
  Meloidogyne 466
  nematodes 1254
Mosquito
  nematodes 49
    Reesimermis nielseni 48, 390, 844, 1329
Mosses (*see also* common names; *see also* named taxa)
  Variasquamata rhosimum n.sp. 1384
Mukia maderaspatana, *Meloidogyne javanica* 732
Mulberry
  Longidorus martini 1039
  nematodes 730
  Xiphinema bakeri 1262
Mumtaziinae, n.subfam. 692
Musa
  nematodes 1240
  Paratylenchus minutus 1412
M. acuminata* × *Musa balbisiana, *Radopholus similis* 1160
M. cavendishii, nematodes 341
Musca autumnalis, *Heterotylenchus autumnalis* 1325
M. osiris, *Paraiotonchium osiris* n.sp. 110
Mushroom, *Aphelenchoides sacchari* 966
Mustard, *Heterodera schachtii* 338, 720
Mycoplasmas, & nematodes, on potato 1346
Mylonchulus lacustris, in soil, in India, morphology 435
M. reversus, to *Oligonchulus reversus,* n.g., n.comb. 692
M. sigmaturus, predatory on *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 1108

Mylonchulus *contd.*
M. subtenuis, in soil, in India, morphology 435
Myolaimus, incertae sedis 693
Myoporum parvifolium, Meloidogyne 3
Myzocytium anomalum, n.sp., on nematodes, in Canada 563
M. glutinosporum, n.sp., on *Rhabditis terricola,* in Canada 563
M. papillatum, n.sp., on *Rhabditis terricola,* in Canada 563
Nacobbus
  n.sp., [not described], on *Spinacea oleracea,* in USA (West South Central 432
  in Peru, host list 752
  on plants, reviewed 741
  on potato, in Peru, resistance 918
Narcissus, Ditylenchus dipsaci 696, 713, 1199
Naupactus durius
  Neoaplectana 1298
  Rhabditis 1298
Nematicides (*see also* Control; Control methods; Resistance)
  AC 64475 254
  aldicarb 251, 254, 256, 259, 265, 267, 268, 276, 281, 318, 599, 611, 612, 638, 647, 650, 651, 652, 654, 720, 1105, 1106, 1133, 1134, 1138, 1153, 1589, 1591, 1601, 1606, 1619, 1622, 1629, 1647, 1661, 1665, 1669, 1685, 1755
  aldicarb sulphone 254, 276, 1619
  aldicarb sulphoxide 276
  alkyl amides & amines 257
  alkyl halides 626
  amino acids 1157, 1523, 1526, 1641, 1666
  3-amino-1,2,4-triazole 1607
  ammonia 1147
  antibiotics 627
  Azadirachta indica extracts 255
  Basamid (*see* dazomet)
  Basudin (*see* diazinon)
  BAY 22555 330
  Bayer 5030a 1182
  Bayer 5721 1182
  benomyl 330
  Bi-58 (*see* dimethoate)
  calcium hypochlorite 624
  carbathion (*see* metam-sodium)
  carbofuran 254, 401, 505, 652, 720, 1100, 1102, 1106, 1116, 1122, 1134, 1144, 1589, 1598, 1606, 1621, 1625, 1633, 1637, 1694, 1755
  carbonates 1680
  CGA 12223 254, 1175
  chlorfenvinphos 277, 280
  chlorophos (*see* trichlorphon)
  chloropicrin 599, 1126
  chloropicrin plus 1,3-dichloropropene 254, 1096

Nematicides *contd.*
  chloropicrin plus methyl bromide 405, 660, 1627
  chlorpyrifos 726
  Curaterr (*see* carbofuran)
  Curcuma longa extracts 1152
  Cytrolane 724
  D-D 254, 260, 265, 266, 269, 278, 596, 603, 608, 656, 665, 717, 725, 727, 1119, 1131, 1134, 1165, 1618, 1625, 1629, 1630, 1636, 1672, 1682, 1730
  D-D plus methyl isothiocyanate 254, 622, 660, 1096, 1627, 1629, 1653, 1730
  Dasanit (*see* fensulphothion)
  dazomet 246, 321, 635, 656, 727, 1119, 1129, 1180, 1605, 1636, 1755
  DBCP 254, 258, 263, 270, 271, 278, 322, 323, 330, 603, 613, 622, 630, 644, 652, 1099, 1109, 1115, 1116, 1129, 1131, 1133, 1163, 1180, 1184, 1226, 1250, 1588, 1612, 1614, 1618, 1619, 1622, 1625, 1650, 1654, 1655, 1687
  DCIP (*see* dichloro-diisopropyl ether)
  DD-MENCS (*see* D-D plus methyl isothiocyanate)
  Di-Trapex (*see* D-D plus methyl isothiocyanate)
  diazinon 254, 1605
  dibromochloropropane (*see* DBCP)
  dichlofenthion 278
  dichloro-diisopropyl ether 1623
  dichloroacetic acid esters 1676
  dichloropropane-dichloropropene (*see* D-D)
  1,2-dichloropropane 1667
  dichloropropene 265
  1,3-dichloropropene 631, 668, 1134, 1139, 1158, 1629, 1638, 1667
  1,3-dichloropropene plus chloropicrin 254, 1096
  diflubenzuron 1693
  dimethoate 242, 262, 1127
  2,4-dimethyl-2-formyl-1,3-dithiolane oxime *N*-methylcarbamate 620
  disulfoton 254, 277, 1616
  Disyston (*see* disulfoton)
  Dow M-3393 254
  Dow M-4023 254
  Dowco M4112 254
  Dowco 275 254
  Dowfume MC-33 (*see* chloropicrin plus methyl bromide)
  DPX-1410 (*see* oxamyl)
  1,3-D (*see* 1,3-dichloropropene)
  EDB 254, 271, 278, 321, 322, 600, 726, 1139, 1168, 1588, 1646, 1647
  EDB plus EDC 1648
  ethoprop (*see* prophos)
  ethylene dibromide (*see* EDB)
  fensulphothion 240, 254, 256, 275, 601, 652, 661, 724, 1100, 1105, 1106, 1115, 1131, 1625, 1650, 1652

Nematicides *contd.*
  formalin 279, 624, 1677
  fostil 617, 1107, 1146, 1149
  Fumazone (*see* DBCP)
  Furadan (*see* carbofuran)
  heterophos 1153
  lime-sulphur 1677
  MBC (*see* chloropicrin plus methyl bromide)
  metam-sodium 246, 254, 269, 599, 1103, 1107, 1113, 1127, 1129, 1154, 1605, 1630, 1636
  metham-sodium (*see* metam-sodium)
  methomyl 621
  methyl bromide 271, 323, 505, 599, 610, 655, 665, 726, 1139, 1141, 1255, 1599, 1602, 1609, 1636, 1638, 1682
  methyl bromide plus chloropicrin 660, 1627
  methyl isothiocyanate plus D-D 254, 660, 1096, 1627, 1629, 1653
  Miral 1683
  Mocap (*see* prophos)
  Nemacur (*see* phenamiphos)
  Nemagon (*see* DBCP)
  organophosphates 1680
  oxamyl 245, 251, 254, 256, 261, 271, 276, 315, 322, 601, 611, 621, 637, 638, 712, 720, 727, 1116, 1122, 1144, 1175, 1176, 1589, 1595, 1601, 1606, 1610, 1631, 1646, 1668, 1683, 1687, 1755
  parathion 254
  parathion-methyl 262
  pentachloronitrobenzene (*see* quintozene)
  petroleum fractions 1164
  phenamiphos 245, 254, 258, 270, 271, 322, 330, 601, 604, 622, 630, 631, 635, 637, 661, 665, 718, 720, 1115, 1116, 1119, 1121, 1144, 1162, 1175, 1176, 1596, 1606, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1683, 1697, 1760
  phenol compounds 1503
  phorate 277, 632, 645, 724, 1131, 1137, 1159, 1625
  plant extracts 1169, 1656
  Polygonum extracts 659
  potassium bromide 655
  prophos 254, 601, 614, 617, 644, 652, 1100, 1115, 1116, 1121, 1122, 1129, 1133, 1181, 1601, 1637, 1677
  propylene oxide 1662
  quintozene 254
  Rogor (*see* dimethoate)
  SD 8832 254
  sodium hypochlorite 319
  sulphides 615
  Tanacetum vulgare extract 1565
  Telone (*see* 1,3-dichloropropene)
  Telone C (*see* chloropicrin plus 1,3-dichloropropene)
  Temik (*see* aldicarb)
  Terrachlor (*see* quintozene)

Nematicides *contd*
  Terracur (*see* thiadiazinthion)
  Terracur P (*see* fensulphothion)
  1,2,4,5-tetrachloro-3-nitrobenzene 1094
  tetramisole hydrochloride 1128
  thiabendazole 621, 1601
  thiadiazinthion 254
  thiason (*see* dazomet)
  Thimet (*see* phorate)
  thionazin 245, 637, 1683
  Tirpate (*see* 2,4-dimethyl-2-formyl-1,3-dithiolane oxime *N*-methylcarbamate)
  Tokuthion 628
  trichlorphon 242
  trichothecin 1660
  UC-21149 (*see* aldicarb)
  UC 21865 (*see* aldicarb sulphone)
  Vapam (*see* metam-sodium)
  various 243, 252, 263, 309, 618, 619, 646, 648, 658, 664, 667, 711, 716, 1114, 1143, 1160, 1171, 1183, 1466, 1620, 1624, 1626, 1649, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1664, 1679, 1680, 1698, 1723, 1757
    application methods, compared 1184
    application to trunks of trees 1175
    behaviour in soil 268
    degradation in soil 277, 650, 1667
    detection in soil 1158
    determination of residues 261
    determination of residues in soil 1595
    dispersal in soil & method of application 1654
    effect on soil fungi 275
    efficacy & soil pH 1144
    herbicides 616
    leaching 604
    listed 250
    metabolism 620
    movement in soil 1099, 1139, 1638
    persistence in soil 277, 280, 1099
    residues in *Chrysanthemum* 267
    residues in crops 655
    residues in fruit 1661
    residues in lettuce 610
    residues in pea 612
    residues in potato 1103
    residues in soil 612, 725, 1599, 1661
    residues in vegetables 1599
    resistance, discussed 1692
    reviewed 657
    technique for applying 640, 641
    technique for detecting, toxicity 1115
    technique for determining, in potato 1104
    technique for testing, activity 1660
    tested 314, 1135
  VC-13 (*see* dichlofenthion)
  Vorlex (*see* D-D plus methyl isothiocyanate)
  Vydate (*see* oxamyl)
  Wofatox (*see* parathion-methyl)

Nematicides *contd*
  Zinophos (*see* thionazin)
  18,133 603

Nematodes
  adaptation of life-cycles to agricultural ecosystems 1561
  ageing, reviewed 1537
  on *Agrostis palustris*, interaction 178
  on algae, brief account 733
  on almond, resistance testing 1431
  in *Amphimallon solstitialis*, in USSR (Uzbekistan), incidence 839
  on apple
    methyl bromide 1141
    in USSR (Moldavia), seasonal variation, & vertical distribution 1089
  attraction by predacious fungi 1136
  & bacteria
    interaction, bibliography 1208
    on plants, in Japan, reviewed 399
  on banana
    in Columbia, nematicides 661
    in Israel, control by clean stock 1151
    in Ivory Coast, control 1612
    in Kenya, phenamiphos 718
    in Martinique 1761
    in Pakistan, local survey 737
  on barley, on USSR, inorganic amendments 1073
  on beet, in Czechoslovakia, survey 16
  behaviour & ecology 1006
  behavioural coordination, reviewed 1504
  biochemical taxonomy 78, 86
  biocoenotic complexes 1072
  as biological control agents, reviewed 274
  in *Blastophagus minor*, in USSR (Ukraine), biological control agents 1308
  (book) 1724
  in brackish water, in USSR 1751
  & bud rot, on coconut, in Cuba, not related 163
  on cabbage
    carbon : nitrogen ratio & population dynamics 1559
    in USSR (European), ecology, & local survey 710
  on *Cajanus cajan* 131
  Caliculosporidium parasiticum n.g., n.sp. 1207
  in Canada, ova parasitized by *Helicocephalum oligosporum* 1551
  on *Capsicum annuum*, in Spain, survey 27
  cephalic sense organs 1416
  on cereals
    in Spain, survey 1278
    in USSR, survey 1081
    in USSR (Uzbekistan), local survey 770
  on chilli, new species, & resistance 329

Nematodes *contd.*
  on *Chrysanthemum,* in USSR (Uzbekistan) 772
  on *Cicer arietinum* 131
    in Mexico, DBCP 263
  on *Citrus*
    in Mediterranean 1259
    in Mexico 335, 363
    in South Africa
      control, reviewed 1644
      phenamiphos in irrigation water 271
  classification 1390
  classification & evolution, (book) 692
  on clover, in USSR (Lithuania), crop rotation & incidence 1076
  on coffee, in Guatemala 360
  on conifers, in USSR (Far East), incidence 823
  control by nematophagous fungi 606, 634
  on *Corylus avellana,* in Italy, local survey 1243
  on cotton
    in Benin, resistant varieties 1752
    in Pakistan
      local survey 859
      survey 34
    in USA (South Atlantic)
      weeds as alternative hosts 1730
      yield loss 715
    in USSR (Uzbekistan)
      population dynamics & soil salinity 1067
      seasonal variation 1084
  on crops
    in Africa, reviewed 377
    in Brunei 8
    control 272
    control economics, & damage assessment 602
    in Cyprus, control 717
    in Ecuador, survey 5
    in India, crop rotation & population dynamics 1058
    in Jamaica, control, (report) 1228
    in Mexico, economic loss 991
    in Morocco, survey 1277
    in Netherlands 6
    population density & crop response, reviewed 562
    population dynamics 219
    in Sarawak, listed 13
    in USA (South Atlantic), research report 1767
    in USSR (Latvia)
      control, & economic loss 1604
      interaction with other pathogens 395
    in USSR (Ukraine), crop rotation 1091
    in West Africa, brief survey 1265

Nematodes *contd.*
  on cucumber
    in USSR (Uzbekistan)
      local survey 802
      population dynamics 728
  on cucurbits
    in USSR (European), local survey 754
    in USSR (Uzbekistan), local survey 731
  in cultivated & virgin soil, in USSR (Georgia), compared 1048
  DBCP 241
  determination of adulthood 438
  ecology & taxonomy 1762
  economics of control 1597
  energy metabolism, reviewed 1499
  fensulphothion 241
  on *Festuca vaginata,* in Yugoslavia, distribution & ecological factors 1064
  in filter beds, ecology 566
  in forest soil
    in Britain, population dynamics 1568
    distribution of species 1088
  in fresh water
    in Austria, distribution, & ecology 414
    in Czechoslovakia 1357
    in Hungary 412
      ecology 411
    in South Africa, survey 881
    in Switzerland, morphology 69
    in USSR 1751
  on fruit trees, in Spain, distribution 1236
  on fruits
    in Brazil (North East), new records (h.) 1284
    in South Africa, control, reviewed 1644
    in USSR, DBCP 625
  functional organization of head 1416
  & fungi
    interaction, bibliography 1208
    on ornamentals, pathology 863
    on plants, in Japan, reviewed 399
    on tomato, interaction 397
  & *Fusarium*
    on cotton, interaction 864
    on tomato, in USA (South Atlantic), carbofuran, & soil pH 401
  & *Fusarium oxysporum,* on carnation, synergism 1466
  on garlic, in USSR (Moldavia), distribution 346
  general account 1216
  geographical distribution, discussed 1584
  in glasshouse soil 1579
    in Bulgaria, methyl bromide 1602, 1609
    control by *Arthrobotrys oligospora* 1691
    in USSR (European), incidence 559
  in *Glossina,* reviewed 1740

Nematodes *contd.*
- on Gramineae, in USSR (European), new records (g. & h.) 800
- on grapevine
  - in Australia, distribution, & incidence 31
  - in Czechoslovakia, local survey 786
  - in Mexico 362
  - in South Africa, DBCP 271
  - in Spain, reviewed 1231
  - in USSR (Kazakhstan), local survey 816
  - in USSR (Uzbekistan), local survey 1042
- on grasses, in USA (South Atlantic), prophos 614
- *Haptoglossa heterospora* 1049
- hatching factors 1023
- hormones 1227
  - reviewed 1505
- host-parasite relationships, theory discussed 1716
- on *Humulus lupulus,* in USSR, listed 1287
- in hydroponic systems 1562
- on *Hypericum perforatum,* in USSR (Kazakhstan), incidence 817
- in vitro, *Polygonum* extracts 659
- in insects 851
  - biological control agents 1334
  - in Egypt
    - local survey 41
    - phoretic associations 42
  - in Puerto Rico, survey 843
  - in USSR, pathogenicity 1323
- integrated control 1125
- on *Ipomoea batatas,* brief review 1239
- in *Ips typographus,* age variation, & life-cycle 855
- on iris, in USSR (Moldavia), incidence, vertical distribution, & seasonal variation 1065
- in irrigation water, in South Africa, filtration 271
- on *Juglans,* in France, control 1282
- in *Leptinotarsa decemlineata,* in USSR, biological control agents 1304
- on lily, hot water treatment 247
- on lucerne
  - in Bolivia 361
  - in Chile, distribution, & host susceptibility 504
  - in Czechoslovakia
    - distribution, & incidence 826
    - local survey 729
    - new records (g.) 1293
  - incidence & crop rotation 1670
  - in USSR (Uzbekistan), annual variation 781
- on maize
  - in Canada, local survey 1255
  - in India 1295

Nematodes *contd.*
- on maize *contd.*
  - in USA, carbofuran 1598
- on *Manihot esculenta,* in Togo, local survey 1245
- in marine soil, in Italy, distribution 413
- on marrow, in USSR (Kazakhstan) 26
- in marsh soil, in Mexico, local survey 415
- morphological terms defined 1367
- morphology & chemical composition of spicules, cuticle & egg shell 1501
- on *Morus alba,* in Thailand, survey 1254
- in mosquito, bibliography 49
- on mulberry, in USSR (Uzbekistan) 730
- on *Musa,* annotated bibliography 1240
- on *Musa cavendishii,* in Costa Rica, population dynamics 341
- & mycoplasmas, on potato, interaction 1346
- *Myzocytium anomalum* n.sp. 563
- nematicide resistance 1692
- nematophagous fungi 1124
- neuromuscular physiology 1514
- new morphological terms 1366
- on *Nicotiana tabacum*
  - in Colombia, local survey, & control 340
  - in USA, nematicides 1723
- in *Nilaparvata lugens,* in Sri Lanka 1320
- nitrogen excretion & osmotic & ionic regulation, reviewed 1536
- nomenclature 1731
- as nutrientsfor fungi 585
- oesophageal structure & mechanics of feeding, reviewed 1500
- on onion, in USSR (Uzbekistan), local survey 745
- on ornamentals
  - in Italy 38
  - in Netherlands 6
  - in Sarawak, listed 13
  - in USA, control by nematicides 1611
  - in USSR (Ukraine), local survey 381
- on Papaveraceae, bibliography 369
- in pasture soil
  - in New Zealand
    - fertilizer & population dynamics 593
    - stocking rate & population dynamics 593
- on peach
  - in South Africa, survey 19
  - in USA, reviewed 1210
- on pepper, in USSR, listed 332
- on *Phaseolus vulgaris*
  - in Africa, yield loss 1252
  - in Brazil, survey 1217
- on *Phleum pratense,* incidence & crop rotation 1670
  - on *Phragmites communis,* incidence, & seasonal variation 1061

Nematodes *contd.*
  physiological variation & taxonomy 420
  physiology, (text-book) 706
  on pine, in USSR (Far East), local survey 757
  on pineapple
    in Caribbean, control 1671
    in Martinique, control 1761
    in South Africa
      D-D & soil moisture 596
      nematicides 271
  on plants
    chemical mechanisms of resistance 1443
    in Czechoslovakia, listed, & distribution on host 225
    host defence mechanisms 941
    invasion, reviewed 1522
  popular account 690
  on potato
    in Britain, control 1754
    control 1154
    preplant treatment with oxamyl 1668
    resistant varieties 121
    in Spain, survey 27
    in USSR (European) 760
    in USSR (Kirgizia), local survey 759
    in USSR (Uzbekistan) 1040
  & protozoa, interaction, bibliography 1208
  on *Ranunculus acris,* in USSR (Kazakhstan), incidence 817
  on red clover
    incidence & crop rotation 1670
    interaction 154
  resistance & genetics of host-parasite relationships 1427
  respiratory physiology, reviewed 1497
  & *Rhizoctonia solani,* on soybean, interaction 394
  on rice
    in Africa, general account 1232
    biology, control, & symptoms 300
    in India
      on leaves 724
      local survey 342
    in Senegal, (thesis) 699
    in USSR (European), incidence 753
  on *Rosa*
    in India 354
    in USSR (Moldavia)
      listed 1263
      seasonal variation 785
  on rye, in USSR (Ukraine), incidence 821
  on *Scirpus lacustris,* incidence, & seasonal variation 1061
  in Scolytidae, experimental 835
  in *Scolytus scolytus,* in USSR (Georgia), new records (g.) 87
  in sewage, in Italy, ecology 1359

Nematodes *contd.*
  in sewage water, in USA (West South Central), ecology 579
  in *Sogatella furcifera,* in Sri Lanka 1320
  in soil
    in Bulgaria
      effect of pollution 1549
      new records (g.) 66
    burning & cattle grazing 233
    control, general account 1600
    control by fallowing 1097
    in Cyprus, nematicides 1757
    in Czechoslovakia, survey 1726
    ecology, discussed 570
    in El Salvador 567
    estimation of life-cycle & reproduction 1050
    herbicides & survival 594
    incidence & age of garden 1643
    inorganic & organic amendments 1743
    in Pakistan, population density & rainfall 583
    population dynamics & sheep grazing 226
    pore space & mobility 224
    predation by *Arthrobotrys* 231
    recolonization after fumigation 1573
    sampling 676
    in South Orkney Islands, energetics 316
    technique for counting 674
    technique for extracting 283
    1,2,4,5-tetrachloro-3-nitrobenzene 1094
    in USSR (European), ecology 1083
    in USSR (Kazakhstan), altitude, & soil type 581
    in USSR (Lithuania), distribution &ecology 1575
    in USSR (Uzbekistan), vertical distribution 1057
    in Yugoslavia, survey 1581
  on *Solanum melongena*
    control by oil-cakes 1132
    in Spain, survey 27
    in USSR, listed 332
  on soybean
    reviewed 394, 1286
    in USA, economic loss 1490
    in USA (East South Central), local survey 776
    in USA (South Atlantic)
      economic loss 11
      weeds as alternative hosts 1730
  in spider, in USA (Pacific) 386
  on strawberry
    in Bulgaria
      incidence 371
      local survey 1253
    control, & host range 317
    in Czechoslovakia, new records (g.) 803
    in Hungary, D-D 1672

Nematodes *contd.*
  on strawberry *contd.*
    in Scandinavia, resistance breeding 148
    in USSR (Moldavia), & USSR (European), compared 1271
  structure & function of sense organs, reviewed 1389
  on sugar-beet
    aldicarb 259
    control 1695
    in Europe, report 1111
    in France, control 1594
    nematicides 1629
    oxamyl 1631
    in USSR (Kazakhstan), distribution, seasonal variation, & soil type 575
  on sugar-cane
    in India, nematicides 1650
    in Pakistan, survey 735
    in Puerto Rico, control, & listed 309
    in USSR (Uzbekistan), listed 12
  survival in fallow soil 1753
  survival mechanisms, reviewed 1509
  on *Tagetes,* resistance & root compounds 146
  taxonomy, discussed 907
  on tea, in India, nematicides & heat treatment 1664
  technique for counting, automatically 672
  technique for culturing, assessed 853
  technique for extracting
    from plant tissues 683
    from soil 685, 1702
      compared 1187
  technique for fixing 680
  technique for inducing spicule & stylet protrusion 1703
  technique for mounting 679
  technique for preparing, for scanning electron microscopy 1191
  technique for sampling 1193
    soil, & roots 670
  technique for selecting, in suspension 1185
  technique for separating, congeneric species 288
  technique for staining
    for cuticular detail 289
    in plant tissue 1192
  technique for studying, locomotion 678
  on *Theobroma cacao*
    in Brazil (South East) 30
    in Ghana, soil populations 1759
  thionazin 241
  on tomato
    nematicides 1182
    in Peru, nematicides 664
    in Spain, survey 27
    technique for evaluating resistance 501
    in USSR, listed 332

Nematodes *contd.*
  on tomato *contd.*
    in USSR (Uzbekistan), population dynamics 728
  in *Tomicus,* in Poland 43
  on trees, in Britain, ecology 727
  & *Trichoderma lignorum,* on cucumber, interaction 1570
  on turf grasses, control & diagnosis 597
  on *Typha latifolia,* incidence, & seasonal variation 1061
  on vegetables
    in Bulgaria, nematicides 1630
    in Czechoslovakia 805
      new records (g.) 803
    in Italy 725
    resistance 940
    in Tunisia, general account 1037
    in USA, nematicides 252
    in USSR (Azerbaĭdzhan) 771
    in USSR (European), local survey 801
    in USSR (Kazakhstan)
      inorganic amendments & population dynamics 561
      local survey 326, 327
    in USSR (Ukraine), local survey 381, 830
    in USSR (Uzbekistan)
      local survey 731, 739, 825
      new records (g.) 769
  on *Verbascum lychnitis,* in USSR (Kazakhstan), incidence 817
  & *Verticillium*
    on cotton
      interaction 407
      pathogenicity 878
    on tomato, in USA (South Atlantic), carbofuran, & soil pH 401
  & viruses
    on crops, in Britain, transmission 1754
    interaction, bibliography 1208
    on lucerne, listed 52
    on plants
      brief review 700
      general account of transmission 1335
      in Japan, reviewed 399
    on *Populus,* association 393
    on potato, interaction 1346
    on vegetables, transmission 725
  in waste land soil, in USSR (Ukraine), listed 1090
  on weeds
    in USA (South Atlantic), local survey 1730
    in USSR (Azerbaĭdzhan) 771
    in USSR (Ukraine), local survey 381
    in USSR (Uzbekistan), listed 12
  on wheat
    in USSR (European)
      inorganic amendments 591
      local survey 801

Nematodes *contd.*
  on wheat *contd.*
    in USSR (Ukraine), incidence 821
  on white clover, in New Zealand, report 320
Nematodes, bacteriophagous, technique for culturing 1186
Nematodes, free-living
  in Antarctica, community structure in self-polluted muds 64
  & bacteria, in soil, relationship 218
  in Black Sea
    ecology 68
    new records (g.) 882
  in fresh water, in USA (East North Central), community structure & evaluation of disturbance to aquatic habitats 222
  inorganic amendments & population dynamics 1132
  phylogeny & taxonomy 708
  in soil, ecology, (book) 305
  taxonomy, reviewed 911
  technique for culturing 681
  in USSR (European), ecology, & local survey 710
  in water, in USSR (Ukraine), water chemistry & distribution of species 223
Nematodes, marine
  in Britain, ecology, (thesis) 1748
  incidence in meiofauna 1358
  on *Laminaria hyperborea,* in Britain, community structure & ecology 67
  in North Atlantic, ecology 417
  recommendations for descriptions 65
  in Sea of Japan, survey 99
Nematodes, mycophagous, enzyme activity 198
Nematodes, plant-parasitic
  in Australia 1227
  in Brunei, new records (g.) 1275
  in Chile, local survey 766, 767
  classification 96
  common antigens 1425
  computer simulation 221
  control by *Azadirachta indica* 705
  in Costa Rica, distribution 1077
  in Cyprus, survey 796
  digestive enzymes 1027
  diseases, discussed 762
  Dutch names 1388
  in Ecuador, (thesis) 33
  enzyme activity 198, 540
  gall formation 964
  geographical distribution 238
  in India
    ecology 1557
    imported in soil 1571
  in irrigation water, in Spain, incidence 234
  in Japan, distribution, reviewed 1244

Nematodes, plant-parasitic *contd.*
  keys to taxa 96
  in Korea, survey 75
  in Mexico
    control 1173
    local survey 333
  movement & ecology 547
  nematicides, & oil-cakes 1131
  nutrition 529
  in Ogasawara Islands, survey 1279
  in Peru 565
    local survey 576
  phylogeny & taxonomy 708
  in Poland, listed 1721
  research report 1229
  role in rhizosphere 582
  in soil
    in Australia, survey 1268
    desiccation & survival 590
    ecology, (book) 305
    wind dispersal 590
  symptoms & control reviewed 1673
  taxonomy, reviewed 911
  in USA (West North Central), dissemination in irrigation water 1576
  in USSR (Arctic), local survey, & ecology 1071
  in USSR (Ukraine), local survey 831
  in virgin soil, in Netherlands, introduction & establishment 1739
  & viruses, reviewed 402
Nematodes, predatory, in USSR (European) 230
Nematology
  annotated bibliography 1720
  bibliography 691
  glossary of terms 1209
  information services, discussed 1718
  (laboratory manual) 302
  role of taxonomists 1414
  in USSR, history 1715
  in USSR (Moldavia) 1204
Neoaplectana
  & bacteria
    in culture, interaction 1032
    in *Leptinotarsa decemlineata,* in USSR (Ukraine), pathogenicity 1316
  in *Curculio caryae,* in USA (West South Central), pathogenicity 1310
  in *Erioischia brassicae,* experimental 854
  in *Graphognathus leucoloma,* in Argentina, pathogenicity 1297
  in insects
    host-parasite system, discussed 1327
    infection rates, compared 836
  in *Naupactus durius,* in Argentina, pathogenicity 1298
  in *Pantomorus auripes,* in Argentina, pathogenicity 1298
  in *Scolytus scolytus,* biological control agent 1305

- ***Neoaplectana*** *contd.*
  - technique for culturing, axenically 852, 1710
- ***N. carpocapsae***
  - in *Aedes aegypti,* phenylthiourea & host response 1299
  - (agriotos strain), in *Galleria mellonella,* development & temperature 1303
  - & fungi, in *Galleria mellonella,* interaction 1314
  - in insects, in India, biological control agent 388
  - & *Paecilomyces farinosus,* in *Galleria mellonella,* changes in host haemocytes 54
  - in Scolytidae, experimental 835
- ***N. carpocapsae agriotos***
  - & bacteria, in insects 59
  - in *Barathra brassicae*
    - insecticides 837
    - pathogenicity 51
  - in *Cydia pomonella,* in USSR (Latvia), biological control agent 1324
  - in *Galleria mellonella*
    - insecticides 837
    - pathogenicity 51
    - reproduction 848
  - & tylenchids, in *Ips typographus,* antagonism 869
- ***N. dutkyi,*** in *Graphognathus,* in USA (West South Central), biological control agent 1309
- ***N. feltiae,*** in arthropods, biological control agent 1330
- ***N. glaseri***
  - antigens, vaccination against helminths in laboratory animals 528
  - & *Aphelenchus avenae,* cross-reacting antigens 1496
  - & *Dictyocaulus filaria,* cross-reacting antigens 1496
  - in *Popillia japonica,* biological control agent 1306
  - technique for culturing, axenically 1197
  - used as vaccines against *Dictyocaulus filaria* 1714
- ***Neochromadora izhorica,*** in fresh water, in Hungary, new record (g.) 412
- **Neochromadorinae,** n.subfam. 692
- ***Neodolichodorus obtusus,*** n.g., n.comb., for *Dolichodorus obtusus* 692
- ***Neomesomermis flumenalis***
  - in *Prosimulium mixtum fuscum,* pathology 1301
  - in *Prosimulium mixtum/fuscum,* in Canada, ecology, & incidence 383
  - in simuliids, technique for culturing free-living stages 834
  - in *Simulium,* in Costa Rica, new record (g.) 1332
  - in *Simulium venustum*
    - in Canada, ecology, & incidence 383
- ***Neomesomermis flumenalis*** *contd.*
  - in *Simulium venustum contd.*
    - pathology 1301
  - technique for culturing 838
- ***Neopaurodontus asymmetricus,*** to *Paurodontella asymmetrica,* n.comb. 310
- ***Neopsilenchus,*** diagnosis emended, & key to spp. 1385
- ***N. affinis,*** n.sp., on *Pyrus pyriflora,* in India 1385
- ***N. similis,*** n.sp., on *Prunus bokhariensis,* in India 1385
- ***N. varians,*** n.sp., on *Prunus bokhariensis,* in India 1385
- ***Neotonchus pseudocorcundus,*** n.sp., in marine soil, in France 1413
- **Neotylenchoidea,** monographed 310
- **Netherlands**
  - *Hemicycliophora conida* 1739
  - *H. thienemanni* 1739
  - *Heterodera rostochiensis* 260
  - *Longidorus elongatus* 6
  - nematodes
    - on crops 6
    - on ornamentals 6
  - plant-parasitic nematodes 1739
  - *Rotylenchus uniformis* 656
  - trichodorids 656
  - *Trichodorus* 269
  - *T. teres* 169, 1739
  - *Xiphinema* 392
- **New Zealand**
  - *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 1426, 1699
  - *Globodera* 319
  - *Heterodera rostochiensis* 124
  - *H. trifolii* 558, 668
  - *Meloidogyne* 320
  - *M. hapla* 668
  - nematodes
    - in pasture soil 593
    - on white clover 320
  - *Nothocriconema macilentum* n.sp. 449
  - *N. pasticum* n.sp. 449
  - *N. spinicaudatum* n.sp. 449
  - *Prodontorhabditis wirthi* n.sp. 112
  - *Rhabditis valida* n.sp. 113
- ***Nicotiana, Meloidogyne*** 1439
- ***N. longiflora, Meloidogyne javanica*** 493
- ***N. otophora***
  - *Meloidogyne incognita acrita* 1456
  - *M. javanica* 1456
- ***N. tabacum***
  - *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 498
  - *Heterodera solanacearum* 922
  - *H. tabacum* 1145, 1741
  - *Meloidogyne* 321, 605, 726, 824, 1051, 1613, 1741
    - & fungi 1353
  - *M. arenaria* 1601
  - *M. hapla* 517

Nicotiana tabacum *contd.*
  Meloidogyne contd.
  M. incognita 254, 517, 631, 1446, 1456, 1601
    & *Pythium ultimum* 58
  M. javanica 491, 492, 600, 711
  nematodes 340, 1723
  Pratylenchus 321, 726, 1467, 1741
  P. brachyurus 517
  P. penetrans 1114, 1142, 1494
  Rotylenchulus variabilis 726
  Trichodorus 1741
    & tobacco rattle virus 720
  T. lobatus 711
  Tylenchorhynchus 1741
Nigeria
  Gracilacus pandata n.sp. 100
  Meloidogyne incognita 123, 147
Nilaparvata lugens, nematodes 1320
Nomenclature
  Leptosoma 458
  Leptosomatidae 458
  Leptosomatinae 458
  Leptosomatum elongatum 458
  Leptosomidae 458
  Leptosomus discolor 458
  nematodes 1731
Norway
  Heterodera pallida 357
  H. rostochiensis 357, 1552
  Longidorus 61
  Meloidogyne hapla 32
  Pratylenchus 32
Nothanguina phyllobia
  in soil, vertical distribution 980
  on *Solanum elaeagnifolium*
    biological control agent 152
    pathogenicity 980
Nothocriconema
  on crops, in Mexico, morphology 709
  diagnosis emended 449
N. acriculum, n.sp., in *Umbellularia californica,* in USA (Pacific) 449
N. alticola, n.sp., in soil, in USSR (Tadzhikistan) 704
N. annuliferum, on *Sambucus racemosa,* in USSR (European), seasonal variation 1075
N. macilentum, n.sp., in soil, in New Zealand 449
N. mukovum, n.sp., on *Prunus persica,* in India 1383
N. mutabile, on *Rosa,* in Italy, new record (g.) 38
N. pasticum, n.sp., in soil, in New Zealand 449
N. sphagni, on *Sphagnum,* in Denmark, morphology of male 449
N. spinicaudatum, n.sp., in soil, in New Zealand 449
N. vallicola, n.sp., in soil, in USSR (Tadzhikistan) 704
Nualaimus, n.grad. 693
Nygellidae, systematic position, discussed 892
Nygellus, systematic position, discussed 892
Nygolaimiinae, n.subfam. 692
Oak, *Rotylenchulus macrodoratus* 751
Oats
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 128
  Heterodera avenae 167, 721, 1459, 1621
  Meloidogyne incognita 322
Octomyomermis itascensis, embryology 842
Ocypode kuhlii, *Rhabditis* (*Crustorhabditis*) *riemanni* n. subg., n.sp. 113
Oesophagomermis brevivaginata
  in USSR (European), humidity & life-cycle 846
  n.sp., in water, in USSR (European) 419
Ogasawara Islands, plant-parasitic nematodes 1279
Ohridiinae, n.subfam. 692
Okra, *Meloidogyne* 1588
Olea europaea
  Meloidogyne 758
  Rotylenchulus macrodoratus 999
  Xiphinema 758
Oligonchulus reversus, n.g., n.comb., for *Mylonchulus reversus* 692
Olive
  Paratylenchus vandenbrandei 1250
  Pratylenchus vulnus 1250
  Rotylenchulus macrodoratus 1250
Onchiomermis haematobiae, n.g., n.sp., in *Haematobia stimulans,* in Mongolia 1401
O. hydrotaeae, n.sp., in *Hydrotaea,* in Mongolia 1401
Oncholaimium, in India, new record (g.) 436
Oncholaimus orientalis, n.sp., in Caspian Sea 74
Onion
  Ditylenchus 740
  D. dipsaci 996, 1025, 1034, 1035
  Longidorus elongatus 156
  nematodes 745
  Trichodorus 156
  T. teres 169
  Zygotylenchus guevarai 745
Onobrychis viciaefolia, ***Meloidogyne hapla*** 500
Orchesella villosa, ***Cheilobus*** 46
Orley, L., publications listed 1206
Ornamentals (*see also* common names; *see also* named taxa)
  Ditylenchus 373
  Meloidogyne 356, 379, 1491
  M. arenaria 21, 743
  M. hapla 21
  M. incognita 21
  nematodes 6, 13, 38, 381, 1611

Ornamentals *contd.*
  nematodes *contd.*
    & fungi 863
  Radopholus similis 1241
Orthocladius, Pseudomermis muskulensis n.sp. 1402
Orthoptera, mermithids 40
Oscheius insectivora, n.g., n.comb., for *Rhabditis insectivora* 692
Ovomermis albicans, n.g., n.comb., for *Hexamermis albicans,* in part 1400
Oxalis acetosella, Rotylenchulus 2
Oxydirus, in USA, distribution 237
Oxystomina elegans, n.sp., in Sea of Japan 99
O. orientalis, n.sp., in Sea of Japan 99
Paecilomyces farinosus, & *Neoaplectana carpocapsae,* in *Galleria mellonella,* changes in host haemocytes 54
Pagini, *Meloidogyne incognita* 365
Pakistan
  nematodes
    on banana 737
    on cotton 34, 859
    in soil 583
    on sugar-cane 735
  Pratylenchus 736
Panagrellinae, n.subfam. 692
Panagrellus redivivus
  acetylcholinesterase activity 551
  aldicarb metabolism 1591
  alkyl amides & amines 257
  ATP content & cryptobiosis 207
  attraction to *Monacrosporium rutgeriensis* 526
  attraction by predacious fungi 1136
  culture on yeasts 1026
  ecdysone 1507
  fatty acid synthesis 206
  glucose-6-phosphatase activity & temperature 1002
  metabolities of phorate 1137
  phenol compounds 1503
  phorate metabolism 632
  Phosphon D inhibiting reproduction 1150
  polyribosomes & juvenile hormone 1506
P. rigidus, on rye, population dynamics & decaying plant tissue 574
P. silusiae, number & DNA content of nuclei during postembryonic development 689
Panagrocephalinae, n.subfam. 692
Panagrolaimus rigidus
  predation by nematodes 230
  soil moisture & viability 1020
  temperature & fecundity 1021
  temperature & viability 1020
Panama, *Radopholus similis* 653
Pantomorus auripes
  Neoaplectana 1298
  Rhabditis 1298
Papaveraceae, nematodes 369
Papua & New Guinea (*see* Pagini)
Paradontophora marisjaponici, n.sp., in Sea of Japan 99
Paradoxolaimus, incertae sedis 693
Paraiotonchium osiris, n.sp., in *Musca osiris* in USSR (Turkmenia) 110
Paralongidorus
  feeding behaviour, & ultrastructure of feeding apparatus 727
  systematics 725
P. maximus
  on forest trees, in Britain, life-cycle, & pathogenicity 953
  on *Pinus sylvestris,* in Britain, pathogenicity 1347
  & viruses, transmission tests 870, 1347
Paramermis antica, n.sp., in water, in USSR (Siberia) 105
P. ascaroides, n.sp., in water, in USSR (European) 419
P. contorta, in *Chironomus tentans,* feminizing effect of males 199
P. foveata, n.sp., in *Lestes sponsa,* in USSR (European) 106
Paramesacanthion truncus, n.sp., in marine soil, in France 1413
Paramicrolaimus acanthus, n.sp., in marine soil, in Britain 1382
P. acinaces, n.comb., for *Microlaimus acinaces* 1382
Paramonhystera tschislenkoi, n.sp., in Sea of Japan 99
Paramonohystera wieseri, n.sp., in marine soil, in Bermuda 1396
Paramphidelus, key to spp. 1361
P. candidus, n.comb., for *Amphidelus candidus* 1362
P. dolichurus, n.g., n.comb., for *Amphidelus dolichurus* 1362
P. effilatus, n.comb., for *Amphidelus effilatus* 1362
P. exilis, n.comb., for *Amphidelus exilis* 1362
P. hortensis, n.comb., for *Amphidelus hortensis* 1362
P. hyans, n.comb., for *Amphidelus hyans* 1362
P. lemani, n.comb., for *Amphidelus lemani* 1362
P. macer, n.sp., in soil, in Hungary 1361
P. monohystera, n.comb., for *Amphidelus monohystera* 1362
P. palustris, n.sp., on willow, in Hungary 1361
P. papuanus, n.comb., for *Amphidelus papuanus* 1362
P. paramonovi, n.comb., for *Amphidelus paramonovi* 1362
P. propinquus, n.comb., for *Amphidelus propinquus* 1362

Paramphidelus *contd.*
P. pseudobulbosus, n.comb., for *Amphidelus pseudobulbosus* 1362
P. pusillus, n.comb., for *Amphidelus pusillus* 1362
P. sylphus, n.comb., for *Amphidelus sylphus* 1362
P. sylvaticus, n.comb., for *Amphidelus sylvaticus* 1362
P. tasmaniensis, n.comb., for *Amphidelus tasmaniensis* 1362
P. trichurus, n.comb., for *Amphidelus trichurus* 1362
P. uniformis, n.comb., for *Amphidelus uniformis* 1362
Paranguina, on plants, in USSR (Tadzhikistan), distribution 765
Paraphanolaimus anisitsi, in fresh water, in Hungary, new record (g.) 411
P. behningi, in fresh water, in Hungary, morphology of male 412
Parasitaphelenchus oldhami, morphology of adult 87
Parasitism, classification of types 1554
Parasitorhabditis, in *Scolytus,* new record (h.) 423
P. malii, n.sp., in *Scolytus mali,* in USSR (Georgia) 423
Paratrichocladius, *Pseudomermis muskulensis* n.sp. 1402
Paratrichodorus, & tobacco rattle virus, interaction 721
P. lobatus
  on apricot, in Australia 179
  on *Citrus,* in Australia 179
  on peach, in Australia 179
P. minor
  on cotton, pathogenicity 751
  on *Solanum melongena,* pathogenicity 751
P. pachydermus, on grapevine, in Czechoslovakia 1264
P. porosus, on crops, in Korea, new record (g.) 1261
Paratrophurus loofi, in Turkey, morphology 910
Paratylenchus
  on carrot, in Cyprus, nematicides 716
  on *Dactylis glomerata,* in USSR (European), incidence 749
  on grapevine
    in Australia, survey 351
    in Spain, population dynamics & control 1555
  on lucerne, nematicides 253
  on *Theobroma cacao,* in Ghana, soil populations 1759
P. abietis, to *Gracilacus abietis,* n.comb. 100
P. aonli, to *Gracilacus aonli,* n.comb. 100
P. audriellus, synonym of *Gracilacus straeleni* 101

Paratylenchus *contd.*
P. bukowinensis
  development 211
  reviewed 73, 312
P. coronatus
  on poplar, in South Africa, morphology 1412
  on willow, in South Africa, morphology 1412
P. crenatus, to *Gracilacus crenata,* n.comb. 100
P. dianthus
  on carnation, pathogenicity, & nematicides 1466
  on chicory, in South Africa, morphology 1412
P. elachistus
  on sugar-cane, in South Africa, morphology 1412
  on wheat, in South Africa, morphology 1412
P. hamatus
  on fruits in USSR (Moldavia) 779
  on *Rosa hybrida,* aldicarb 1138
  on *Rosa noisettiana,* pathogenicity 971
P. ivorensis, to *Gracilacus ivorensis,* n.comb. 100
P. longistylosa, synonym of *Gracilacus macrodora* 100
P. macrodorus, to *Gracilacus macrodora,* n.comb. 100
P. micoletskyi, to *Gracilacus micoletzkyi,* n.comb. 100
P. minutus
  on *Musa,* in South Africa, morphology 1412
  on peach, in South Africa, morphology 1412
P. mutabilis, to *Gracilacus mutabilis,* n.comb. 100
P. neoamblycephalus, in soil, in Italy, nematicides 635
P. oostenbrinki, to *Gracilacus oostenbrinki,* n.comb. 100
P. projectus
  on apple, in South Africa, morphology 1412
  on celery, not pathogenic 406
  on Gramineae, & legumes, host range tests 35
  on grapevine, in South Africa, morphology 1412
  on legumes, in USSR (European), susceptibility 1285
  on soybean, population development in mixed infections 788
P. pseudoparietinus, on strawberry, in Bulgaria, D-D plus methyl isothiocyanate 1653
P. robustus, to *Gracilacus robusta,* n.comb. 100

Paratylenchus *contd.*
P. straeleni, to *Gracilacus straeleni,* n.comb. 14
P. strenzkei, sp. inq. 101
P. vandenbrandei, on olive, in Italy 1250
Pareurostominainae, n.subfam. 692
Paroigolaimella coprophaga, in Coleoptera, in Czechoslovakia, morphology, & new record (g.) 90
Paroigolaimellinae, n.subfam. 692
Paroncholaimus, generic diagnosis 698
P. papilliferus, morphology 698
P. vulgaris, morphology 698
Pathogenicity
  Aphelenchidae 984
  Aphelenchoides 721
  A. besseyi 778
    & bacteria 879
    & *Enterobacter agglomerans* 875
  A. ritzemabosi 772, 951
  A. sacchari 966
  Bursaphelenchus lignicolus 174, 328, 1015, 1291
  Criconemoides 513
  C. curvatus 978, 1466
  C. ornatus 660
  Ditylenchus 358
  D. destructor 958
  D. dipsaci 28, 127, 729, 777, 920, 996, 1488
  Gastromermis 858
  Gracilacus straeleni 14
  Halenchus dumnonicus 4
  Helicotylenchus 324, 503, 513, 986, 1257
  H. crenatus 779
  H. dihystera 467, 1545, 1675
  H. pseudorobustus 176
  Hemicriconemoides mangiferae 180
  Hemicycliophora conida 1739
  H. thienemanni 1739
  Heterodera 165
    n.sp., [not named or described] 1398
  H. avenae 167, 502, 522, 682, 711, 1475
  H. elachista 989
  H. glycines 394
  H. pallida 353
  H. rostochiensis 353, 820, 990, 992
  H. schachtii 161, 168, 345, 510
  H. sonchophila n.sp. 437
  Heterotylenchus autumnalis 1325
  Hirschmanniella oryzae 509
  Hoplolaimus columbus 215
  H. galeatus 505
  H. indicus 521
  H. seinhorsti 1254
  Longidorus attenuatus 725
  L. elongatus 6, 156, 779, 988
  Meloidogyne 3, 324, 339, 466, 519, 962, 987, 1016, 1217, 1477, 1484, 1491
  M. arenaria 793, 959
  M. exigua 352, 514
Pathogenicity *contd.*
  Meloidogyne contd.
  M. hapla 154, 158, 159, 168, 171, 517, 518, 978, 1031
  M. incognita 17, 158, 330, 352, 380, 467, 511, 512, 517, 546, 660, 986, 997, 1461, 1473, 1478, 1487, 1492, 1675
    & *Rhizoctonia solani* 1355
  M. javanica 512, 961, 1227, 1473
  M. naasi 164, 173, 178, 955
  Mermis 858
  mermithids 389
  nematodes
    in *Blastophagus minor* 1308
    on cotton 715
    on crops 6, 219, 602
    in insects 1323
    on ornamentals 6
    on *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1252
    on rice 300, 699
    on soybean 1490
    on vegetables 725
    & *Verticillium* 878
  Neoaplectana 854, 1297, 1298, 1305, 1310, 1316, 1327
  N. carpocapsae 1303
  N. carpocapsae agriotos 51, 848, 1324
  N. dutkyi 1309
  N. feltiae 1330
  Nothanguina phyllobia 152, 980
  Paralongidorus maximus 953, 1347
  Paratrichodorus lobatus 179
  P. minor 751
  Paratylenchus dianthus 1466
  P. hamatus 779, 971
  Pratylenchus 520, 727, 986, 1467
  P. brachyurus 517, 630, 1245
  P. coffeae 506, 948, 985
  P. indicus 1483
  P. loosi 977
  P. minyus 682
  P. penetrans 53, 154, 160, 170, 178, 406, 408, 508, 546, 608, 876, 957, 965, 968, 969, 972, 1000, 1468, 1476, 1494
  P. pratensis 1257
  P. scribneri 394, 995, 1276
  P. sudanensis 880
  P. vulnus 197, 515, 952, 963, 981, 982, 983, 1470, 1481
  P. zeae 513
  Radopholus similis 20, 339, 1474
  Reesimermis nielseni 384
  Rhabditis 1297, 1298
  Rotylenchulus parvus 986
  R. reniformis 486, 1462
  Rotylenchus robustus 1466
  R. uniformis 1485
  Scutellonema bradys 523, 948
  Trichodorus 156
  T. christiei 178, 505, 660
  Tylenchorhynchus 986
  T. agri 154, 178

Pathogenicity *contd.*
  Tylenchorhynchus contd.
  T. brassicae 949
  T. claytoni 53, 323, 505
  T. martini 394
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans 172, 256, 643, 1463
  Xiphinema 779
  X. bakeri 972, 1476
  X. brevicolle 180
  X. diversicaudatum 1753
  X. index 549, 721, 976, 981, 982, 1481
  X. setariae 1675
  X. vuittenezi 1257
Pathology
  Abbreviata caucasica 1328
  Aphelenchoides besseyi 177
  Belonolaimus longicaudatus 157
  Ditylenchus 973
  D. destructor 970
  D. dipsaci 155, 920, 950, 974
  D. dipsaci falcariae n.subsp. 446
  Helicotylenchus dihystera 175
  Heterodera 1006
  H. cajani 1486
  H. lespedezae 1465
  H. rostochiensis 125, 1432
  H. schachtii 967
  Hoplolaimus indicus 521
  Leidynema appendiculata 45
  Longidorus africanus 956
  Meloidogyne 605, 1006, 1469, 1480
  M. exigua 975
  M. hapla 157, 507, 967
  M. incognita 153, 157, 181, 516, 557, 954, 979, 993, 994, 1486, 1489, 1492, 1493, 1495
    & *Fusarium oxysporum vasinfectum* 1340
  M. incognita acrita 1479
  M. javanica 181, 516, 960
  M. naasi 164, 955
  Mermis nigrescens 1302
  nematodes
    in *Blastophagus minor* 1308
    & fungi, on ornamentals 863
    in insects 41
    on rice 300
    on vegetables 725
  Neoaplectana carpocapsae 54, 1299
  Neomesomermis flumenalis 1301
  Pratylenchus 1006
  P. brachyurus 214
  P. penetrans 157, 876
  P. scribneri 995
  P. vulnus 515, 1482
  P. zeae 214
  Rotylenchulus macrodoratus 162, 999
  R. reniformis 162, 1471
  Tylenchorhynchus brassicae 153
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans 643
  Zygotylenchus guevarai 998
Pathotypes
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 166, 205
  Globodera pallida 1720
  G. rostochiensis 1720
  Heterodera 891
  H. avenae 205, 711, 721, 1444, 1720
  H. glycines 485
  H. pallida 205, 452, 720, 721
  H. rostochiensis 205, 452, 721
  Meloidogyne 205
Paurodontella aberrans, n.comb., for *Paurodontus aberrans* 310
P. asymmetrica, n.comb., for *Neopaurodontus asymmetricus* 310
Paurodontus aberrans, to *Paurodontella aberrans,* n.comb. 310
Pea
  Heterodera goettingiana 1183, 1242
  Meloidogyne 1168
  Pratylenchus penetrans, & fungi 876
Peach
  Criconemoides xenoplax 947
  Meloidogyne 322, 1210
  M. incognita 470, 1066
  M. javanica 470
  nematodes 19, 1210
  Paratrichodorus lobatus 179
  Paratylenchus minutus 1412
  Xiphinema americanum, & tomato ringspot virus 405, 1210
Pelodera, in soil, in USSR (Far East), morphology 887
P. comandorica, n.sp., in USSR (Far East) 1367
P. melisi, synonym of *Rhabditis* (*Cruznema*) *tripartita* 112
P. papillosa, to *Phasmarhabditis papillosa,* n.g., n.comb. 692
P. strongyloides
  carbonic anhydrase activity 543
  embryogenesis 1538
  embryology 1036
P. voelki, in Coleoptera, in Czechoslovakia, morphology, & new record (g.) 90
Peloderinae, n.subfam. 692
Penetrantia, n.subcl. 692
Pennisetum clandestinum, *Helicotylenchus dihystera* 232, 1227
P. typhoides, *Tylenchorhynchus* 1656
Penzancia longispicula, n.sp., in Sea of Japan 99
Pepper, nematodes 332
Periplaneta americana
  Hammerschmidtiella diesingi 1311
  Leidynema appendiculata 45, 1311
Persea americana, ***Macroposthonia*** *sosamossi* n.sp. 709
Perspiria, n.grad. 693
Peru
  Heterodera 1054
  H. pallida 236, 1093
  H. rostochiensis 236, 942, 1086, 1093

Peru *contd.*
  Meloidogyne 663
  Nacobbus 752, 918
  nematodes, on tomato 664
  plant-parasitic nematodes 565, 576
  Radopholus similis 1665
Petunia hybrida, *Pungentus thornei* 210
Phalaris aquatica
  Hoplolaimus galeatus 505
  Trichodorus christiei 505
  Tylenchorhynchus claytoni 505
Phaseolus, *Meloidogyne incognita* 714
P. aconitifolius, *Hoplolaimus dimorphicus* n.sp. 1394
P. aureus
  Heterodera glycines 195
  Meloidogyne incognita 1418
P. lunatus
  Meloidogyne incognita 489
  Pratylenchus scribneri 995
P. vulgaris
  Ditylenchus dipsaci, & tobacco necrosis virus 1338
  Meloidogyne 1217
  M. incognita 489, 516, 556, 1478
  M. javanica 516, 556, 1247
    & tobacco ringspot virus 1227
  nematodes 1217, 1252
  Pratylenchus penetrans 965
  P. scribneri 995
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 822
Phasmarhabditis papillosa, n.g., n.comb., for *Pelodera papillosa* 692
Pheromermis myrmecophila, n.comb., for *Mermis myrmecophila* 447
P. pachysoma
  n.g., n.comb., for *Agamomermis pachysoma* 447
  in *Vespula pensylvanica,* in USA (Pacific), life-history 447
Philippines
  Meloidogyne incognita 465, 1765
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 1765
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans 1463
Phleum pratense, nematodes 1670
Phragmites communis, nematodes 1061
Phylogeny
  free-living nematodes 708
  Longidoridae 912
  nematodes 692
  plant-parasitic nematodes 708
Physiology (*see also* Behaviour; Biochemistry; Biology; Life-history; Reproduction)
  Anguina tritici 207
  Aphelenchoides 721
  A. bicaudatus 1028
  A. rutgersi 208
  A. subtenuis 1028
  Aphelenchus avenae 189, 438, 632, 1028, 1533
  Bursaphelenchus lignicolus 1015
Physiology *contd.*
  Caenorhabditis 189
  C. briggsae 1511, 1528
  C. elegans 185, 186, 187, 190, 301, 308, 1007, 1535
  Cephalobus nanus 1028
  Criconemoides xenoplax 1147
  Ditylenchus destructor 182, 1196, 1533
  D. dipsaci 587, 1034, 1035, 1524, 1525
  D. myceliophagus 1524, 1525
  Helicotylenchus dihystera 175
  Hemicycliophora arenaria 189
  Heterodera 1024
  H. avenae 527, 572, 1227
    cysts 711, 1019
    larvae 192
  H. cruciferae 1516
  H. glycines 193, 537, 1008, 1009, 1017
  H. punctata, cysts 1763
  H. rostochiensis 1013, 1029
    larvae 539, 1565
  H. schachtii 1078
  Hirschmanniella oryzae 615
  H. spinicaudata 615
  Hoplolaimus indicus 1001
  Labronema digitatum 1531
  Macroposthonia curvata 544
  Meloidogyne 1016, 1033, 1217
  M. arenaria 196
  M. graminicola, ova 201
  M. hapla 1014, 1031
  M. incognita 207, 556, 1003, 1014, 1521, 1526, 1529, 1532
  M. javanica 556, 1502
  Mermis nigrescens 1326
  Mononchus aquaticus 212, 1515
  mycophagous nematodes 198
  nematodes 420, 438, 706, 1023, 1227, 1389, 1416, 1497, 1500, 1501, 1504, 1505, 1509, 1514, 1536, 1537, 1724
    on barley 1073
    on plants 1522
    in soil 594, 1050
    on wheat 591
  Neoaplectana 1710
  Neomesomermis flumenalis 834
  Panagrellus redivivus 207, 526, 632, 1002, 1026, 1503
  Panagrolaimus rigidus 1020, 1021
  plant-parasitic nematodes 198, 529, 547, 590
  Pratylenchus minyus 544
  P. nanus 587
  P. penetrans 1508
  Reesimermis nielseni 384
    larvae 44
  Rhabditis marina 209
  R. oxycerca 1503
  Romanomermis culicivorax 1300, 1312
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 204, 1523
    larvae 1022
  Steineria sterreri 1578

- **Physiology** *contd.*
  - *Theristus floridanus* 1578
  - *Trefusia schiemeri* 1578
  - trichodorids 535
  - *Turbatrix aceti* 1002, 1010
  - *Tylenchorhynchus dubius* 544
  - *T. mashhoodi* 615
- **Phytopathology,** (text-book) 1216
- ***Phytophthora cinnamomi,*** & *Helicotylenchus dihystera,* on *Pinus echinata* 57
- **Pine**
  - *Bursaphelenchus lignicolus* 789, 1015, 1251, 1291
  - nematodes 757
- **Pineapple**
  - *Helicotylenchus* 258, 1646, 1647
  - *H. dihystera* 322
  - *Meloidogyne* 1646, 1647
  - *M. javanica* 322
  - nematodes 271, 596, 1671, 1761
  - *Pratylenchus* 1646
  - *P. brachyurus* 258, 630
- ***Pinus densiflora,*** *Bursaphelenchus lignicolus* 174, 328, 1085
- ***P. echinata,*** *Helicotylenchus dihystera,* & *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 57
- ***P. sylvestris,*** *Paralongidorus maximus* 1347
- ***P. thunbergii,*** *Bursaphelenchus lignicolus* 174, 328
- ***Piper,*** *Merocriconema braziliensis* n.g., n.sp. 1399
- ***P. betle,*** *Meloidogyne incognita,* & wilt 350
- ***P. nigrum***
  - *Helicotylenchus trivandranus* n.sp. 1391
  - *Meloidogyne* 339
  - *M. incognita* 10, 17
  - *Radopholus similis* 339
- ***Pisum sativum,*** *Rotylenchus siddiqii* n.sp. 1393
- **Plants** (*see also* Bulbs; Cereals; Crops; Fruits; Grasses; Legumes; Mosses; Ornamentals; Trees; Vegetables; Weeds; *see also* common names; *see also* named taxa)
  - *Anguina* 765
  - Anguininae 797, 818
  - *Aphelenchoides* 1289
  - *Belonolaimus longicaudatus* 1569
  - *Ditylenchus* 364, 1289
  - *D. dipsaci* 783
  - *D. galeopsidis* 783
  - *D. sonchophila* 783
  - *Helicotylenchus* 503, 768
  - *Heterodera* 364, 827, 1006
  - Longidoridae 1056
  - *Longidorus* 784
  - *L. africanus* 956
  - *Meloidogyne* 307, 325, 580, 806, 813, 1006, 1289, 1430, 1464, 1480
  - *M. incognita* 1, 1273, 1283
- **Plants** *contd.*
  - *Meloidogyne contd.*
  - *M. javanica* 1544
  - *Nacobbus* 741
  - nematodes
    - & bacteria 399
    - & fungi 399
    - & viruses 399, 1335
  - *Paranguina* 765
  - *Pratylenchus* 3, 1006
  - *Radopholus similis* 3, 20
  - *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 172
  - *Xiphinema* 784
  - *X. americanum* 1262
- ***Plectus acuticaudatus,*** n.sp., in forest soil, in USSR (Far East) 460
- ***P. arctus,*** n.sp., in forest soil, in USSR (Far East) 460
- ***P. exinocaudatus,*** n.sp., in forest soil, in USSR (Far East) 460
- ***P. gracilis,*** n.sp., in forest soil, in USSR (Far East) 460
- ***P. intorticaudatus,*** n.sp., in forest soil, in USSR (Far East) 460
- ***P. subtilis,*** n.sp., in forest soil, in USSR (Far East) 460
- ***Plesiodorus adelaidensis,*** n.comb., for *Dolichodorus adelaidensis* 456
- ***P. arenarius,*** n.comb., for *Dolichodorus arenarius* 456
- ***P. brevistylus,*** n.comb., for *Dolichodorus brevistylus* 456
- ***P. cassati,*** n.comb., for *Dolichodorus cassati* 456
- ***P. obtusus,*** n.g., n.comb., for *Dolichodorus obtusus* 456
- ***P. rostrulatus,*** n.sp., in Brazil 456
- **Pleurotylenchinae,** n.subfam. 692
- **Plum**
  - *Criconemoides xenoplax* 1147
  - *Pratylenchus vulnus* 515
- **Poinsettia,** toxicity, of aldicarb 623
- **Poland**
  - *Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi* 951
  - *A. sacchari* 966
  - *Heterodera* 1605
  - *Meloidogyne* 264
  - *M. hapla* 37, 141
  - *M. javanica* 141
  - nematodes, in *Tomicus* 43
  - plant-parasitic nematodes 1721
  - *Pratylenchus* 264
  - Tylenchina 1722
- ***Polianthes tuberosa***
  - *Meloidogyne arenaria* 1283
  - *M. incognita* 24, 1473
  - *M. javanica* 1473
- ***Polygonum pennsylvanicum,*** *Meloidoderita* 895
- ***Poncirus trifoliata,*** *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 1449

Popillia japonica
- *Neoaplectana glaseri* 1306
- *Psammomermis* 387

Poplar, *Paratylenchus coronatus* 1412

Populus, nematodes, & viruses 393

Portugal
- *Amplimerlinius amplus* n.g., n.sp. 456
- *A. nectolineatus* n.sp. 456
- *Merlinius intermedius* n.sp. 72

Potato
- *Belonolaimus longicaudatus* 253
- *Criconemoides ornatus* 253
- *Ditylenchus* 790, 1103
- *D. destructor* 244, 750, 775, 958, 970, 1107, 1118, 1127, 1169, 1170, 1198, 1436, 1603
- *Eudorylaimus monohystera* 1062
- *Globodera* 319, 717
- *G. pallida* 638, 1719
- *G. rostochiensis* 304, 638, 1167, 1270, 1719, 1755, 1756
- *Helicotylenchus* 253
- *Heterodera* 149, 322, 461, 477, 607, 624, 642, 667, 712, 819, 891, 909, 946, 1024, 1098, 1148, 1149, 1424, 1429, 1439, 1592, 1605
  - (race A) 1441, 1442
- *H. pallida* 133, 249, 452, 462, 703, 1093, 1541, 1582, 1678
  - & *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 1345
- *H. rostochiensis* 124, 125, 132, 133, 139, 144, 151, 249, 260, 279, 349, 452, 462, 468, 473, 481, 495, 586, 617, 636, 647, 687, 820, 942, 992, 1029, 1093, 1102, 1113, 1260, 1417, 1428, 1432, 1435, 1448, 1450, 1451, 1458, 1541, 1552, 1582, 1621, 1678, 1688, 1709, 1757, 1763
- *Meloidogyne* 962, 1043, 1126
- *M. hapla* 253, 1623
  - & *Verticillium albo-atrum* 1343
- *M. incognita* 253, 1492, 1493, 1623
- *M. incognita acrita*, & *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 866
- *M. naasi* 571
- *Nacobbus* 918
- nematodes 27, 121, 759, 760, 1040, 1154, 1668, 1754
  - & mycoplasmas 1346
  - & viruses 1346
- *Pratylenchus penetrans* 160, 253, 1101
  - & *Verticillium* 263
- *P. scribneri* 253
- *P. thornei* 795
- *Trichodorus*, & tobacco rattle virus 56, 269, 404, 1606
- *T. christiei* 253
- *Tylenchorhynchus claytoni* 253

Pratylenchidae, on crops, in USSR, incidence 815

Pratylenchus
- on cereals
  - in German Democratic Republic, population dynamics 1556
  - in German Federal Republic, determination of infestation 1189
- on cotton, in India, nematicides 278
- on crops
  - morphological variation 1288
  - in USA (North Atlantic) 811
- on *Dactylis glomerata*, in USSR (European), incidence 749
- on flax, in USSR (Belorussia), incidence 764
- & *Fusarium*, on wheat, in USSR (European), interaction 409
- & *Fusarium oxysporum vasinfectum*, on cotton, in Pakistan, synergism 859
- & *Gloeosporium*, on wheat, in USSR (European), interaction 409
- on maize
  - in German Federal Republic, carbofuran 1633
  - in Pakistan, local survey 736
  - in USA (West North Central), population density & nitrogen fertilization 217
- on *Mangifera indica*, in South Africa, nematicides 270
- nematicides, tested 1135
- on *Nicotiana tabacum*
  - in Canada, economic loss 1467
  - general account 1741
  - in Rhodesia 321, 726
- on pineapple, in South Africa, nematicides 1646
- on plants
  - in Australia 3
  - in Fiji, new records (g.) 1274
  - histopathology 1006
- on *Prunus armeniaca*, in Italy 1290
- on *Pyrus communis*, in Italy 1290
- on raspberry, in Britain, pathogenicity 727
- on *Rosa*
  - in Norway, survey 32
  - in Poland, control 264
- in soil, crop rotation & nematicides 1626
- on *Solanum melongena*, in India 734
- on *Sorghum*, in Pakistan, local survey 736
- on soybean, 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole 1607
- on sugar-cane
  - in Brazil (South East), local survey 358
  - in Dominican Republic, pathogenicity 986
  - pathogenicity 520
- taxonomic characters 116

P. alleni
- control by *Chrysanthemum morifolium* 1615

Pratylenchus alleni contd.
- control by *Ricinus communis* 1615
- control by *Tagetes patula* 1615

P. brachyurus
- & *Arthrobotrys anchonia,* association 1288
- on banana, control, & resistant varieties 1614
- in vitro, *Azadirachta indica* extracts 255
- on maize
  - *Azadirachta indica* extracts 255
  - life-history, & pathology 214
- on *Manihot esculenta,* in Togo, pathogenicity & control 1245
- on *Nicotiana tabacum,* transpiration & water relations 517
- on pineapple
  - effects of nematicides estimated 258
  - in Ivory Coast, control, & pathogenicity 630
- on *Prunus persica* 1288
- reviewed 77, 312
- in soil, in USA, vertical distribution & soil type 216
- on soybean, host efficiency of cultivars 934

P. coffeae
- on *Arachis hypogaea,* in India, nematicides 1105
- on *Chrysanthemum,* in India, pathogenicity 985
- on *Citrus*
  - in Taiwan, morphology, & new record (g.) 763
  - in USA (South Atlantic) 1272
- on *Citrus sunki,* in Taiwan, pathogenicity 506
- on crops, in Japan, control by crop rotation 1608
- on *Dioscorea,* in Jamaica, control 598
- on *Dioscorea rotundata,* in Puerto Rico, control 241
- on *Prunus persica* 1288
- & *Pythium splendens,* on Chinese evergreen, in USA (South Atlantic), interaction 1352
- & *Scutellonema bradys,* on *Dioscorea rotundata,* synergism 948
- in South Africa, survey 1272

P. crenatus, on maize, in Canada, host status, & nematicides 1255

P. curvitatus, on *Mentha spicata crispa,* resistance 478

P. fallax, *Tagetes* & population dynamics 1560

P. flakkensis, on *Canna,* in South Africa, morphology, & new record (g.) 117

P. indicus
- on grasses, in India 1483
- on rice, in India, pathogenicity 1483

P. loosi, on *Hibiscus esculentus,* pathogenicity 977

Pratylenchus contd.

P. minyus
- & *Gaeumannomyces graminis,* on wheat, interaction 1059
- reviewed 115
- in water, survival 544
- on wheat
  - in Australia
    - population dynamics 1059
    - yield loss assessment 682

P. nanus, on sugar-beet, in USSR (Ukraine), soil amendments 587

P. neglectus
- on Gramineae, & legumes, host range tests 35
- reviewed 115, 312

P. penetrans
- on *Agrostis palustris,* pathogenicity 178
- on apple
  - in Australia, control 608
  - nematicides 253, 1096
- on celery, pathogenicity 406
- on flax, in USSR, crop rotation 1095
- on fruit trees
  - host suitability 1589
  - nematicides 1589
- & fungi
  - on pea, interaction 876
  - on soybean, pathogenicity 408
- & *Fusarium,* on tomato, interaction 53
- on Gramineae, & legumes, host range tests 35
- on grasses, yield 1000
- on *Helianthus annuus*
  - electrical resistance of roots 508, 969
  - transpiration 968
  - water stress 170
- inheritance of tail type 297
- on legumes
  - histopathology of nodules 157
  - yield 1000
- on lettuce, nematicides 637
- on *Lotus corniculatus,* in Canada, nematicides 1176
- on lucerne
  - control by nematode-trapping fungi 1663
  - host electrical impedance & environmental stress 1468
  - nematicides 253
  - temperature & survival 1508
- on maize
  - in Canada, host status, & nematicides 1255
  - control by nematode-trapping fungi 1663
  - electrical resistance of roots 508, 969
  - nematicides 253
- on *Medicago sativa,* in Canada, resistant clones 497
- & *Meloidogyne incognita*
  - on *Medicago sativa,* interaction 546

Pratylenchus penetrans *contd.*
- & *Meloidogyne incognita contd.*
  - on tomato, interaction 396
  - on *Trifolium pratense,* interaction 546
- morphological variation 114
- on *Nicotiana tabacum*
  - in Canada, soil fumigation 1142
  - nematicides 1114
  - pathogenicity & temperature 1494
- on *Phaseolus vulgaris,* pathogenicity & temperature & inoculum density 965
- on potato
  - nematicides 253
  - pathogenicity 160
  - in USA, mathematical model of population dynamics 1101
- on *Prunus persica* 1288
- on raspberry
  - in Canada, pathogenicity 1476
  - pathogenicity 972
- on red clover, pathogenicity 154
- in soil
  - control by organic amendments 1642
  - suppressed by *Trichoderma viride* 1349
- soil pH & nematicide efficacy 1144
- on strawberry
  - in Bulgaria, D-D plus methyl isothiocyanate 1653
  - in South Africa 36
  - in Spain, symptoms 311
- & *Thielaviopsis basicola,* on cherry, interaction 1342
- on tomato
  - charcoal root dip 1145
  - pathogenicity 53
  - phenol levels in leaves 957
  - resistance 1455
- on *Trifolium pratense,* penetration & development 554
- ultrastructure of oesophagus 88
- & *Verticillium*
  - on potato, in USA (North Atlantic), nematicides 263
  - on tomato, interaction 53

P. pratensis
- & *Aphelenchus avenae,* on tomato, in USSR (Lithuania), antagonism 588
- on conifers, control by *Tagetes patula* 1120
- on *Ficus elastica,* in USSR (Moldavia), pathogenicity 1257
- technique for culturing 673

P. scribneri
- *Bacillus penetrans* 1564
- on crops, temperature & soil texture affecting pathogenicity & reproduction 1276
- host range 1276
- on *Phaseolus lunatus,* pathogenicity, & pathology 995

Pratylenchus scribneri *contd.*
- on *Phaseolus vulgaris,* pathogenicity, & pathology 995
- on potato, nematicides 253
- in soil, population dynamics & fertilizers 1047
- on soybean, pathogenicity 394

P. sudanensis
- on cotton, in Sudan, vertical distribution 880
- & *Fusarium oxysporum vasinfectum,* on cotton, pathogenicity 880

P. thornei
- on carrot, in Cyprus, nematicides 716
- on clover, technique for culturing 795
- in soil, in Italy, nematicides 635

P. vulnus
- on *Buxus sempervirens globosum,* pathogenicity 952
- on carrot, host-parasite interaction 197
- on *Citrus aurantium*
  - pathogencity & population development 1470
  - pathogenicity 963
- on grapevine
  - pathogenicity 983
  - pathology 1482
- on *Juglans,* in France, control 1282
- on *Juglans regia,* host status 935
- on olive, in Italy 1250
- on plum, pathogenicity in gnotobiotic cultures 515
- on *Prunus,* host status 935
- on *Prunus mahaleb,* in Italy 1290
- on *Prunus persica,* in Italy 1290
- on raspberry, host status 935
- on *Rosa*
  - control 245
  - nematicides 611
- on *Rosa canina,* in Italy 1290
- & *Xiphinema index*
  - on grapevine
    - interaction 981, 982
    - potassium & zinc levels 1481

P. zeae
- on crops, in Trinidad, population dynamics 1082
- on maize
  - in Brazil (South East), symptoms & yield loss 513
  - life-history, & pathology 214
  - nematicides 1171
- reviewed 81, 312
- on sugar-cane, in India, morphology 1395

Prionchulinae, n.subfam. 692

Prionchulus muscorum, in soil, in India, morphology 433

P. muscorum* var. *macrolaimus, in soil, in India, morphology 433

P. punctatus, acetylcholinesterase activity 551

Prismatolaimus, *Harposporium rhynchosporum* n.sp. 1590

Prochromadorella actuaria, n.sp., in marine soil, in France 1413

Procriconema straeleni, to *Gracilacus straeleni,* n.comb. 100

Prodesmoscolex, synonym of *Desmoscolex* 441

P. chaetogaster, sp. inq. 441

P. lanuginosus, sp. inq. 441

Prodontorhabditis prodontis, n.sp., in USA (South Atlantic) 112

P. wirthi, n.sp., in New Zealand 112

Prodorylaimus, neoteny 1411

P. eliavai, n.sp., in fresh water, in USSR (Siberia) 1411

P. kukuy, n.sp., in fresh water, in USSR (Siberia) 1411

Proleptonchus weischeri, n.sp., in soil, in German Federal Republic 82

Prosimulium mixtum/fuscum, *Neomesomermis flumenalis* 383, 1301

Prosopis, *Gracilacus latescens* n.sp. 100

Protea neriifolia, *Meloidogyne incognita* 330

P. repens, *Meloidogyne incognita* 330

Protorhabditis lengerkeni, Paetzold, 1958, synonym of *Protorhabditis oxyuroides* 112

P. macrovelata, n.sp., in German Federal Republic 112

P. oxyuroides
- nom.nov., for *Rhabditis oxyuris* 112
- synonymy 112

Protozoa, & nematodes, interaction, bibliography 1208

Prunus, *Pratylenchus vulnus* 935

P. amygdalus amara, *Meloidogyne javanica* 480

P. armeniaca
- *Meloidogyne* 142
- *Pratylenchus* 1290

P. bokhariensis
- *Neopsilenchus similis* n.sp. 1385
- *N. varians* n.sp. 1385

P. mahaleb, *Pratylenchus vulnus* 1290

P. persica
- *Nothocriconema mukovum* n.sp. 1383
- *Pratylenchus brachyurus* 1288
- *P. coffeae* 1288
- *P. penetrans* 1288
- *P. vulnus* 1290

Psammomermis, in *Popillia japonica,* in USA (North Atlantic) 387

P. alechini, embryology 842

P. byssina, n.sp., in soil, in Mongolia 1400

P. parvula, n.sp., in soil, in Mongolia 1400

Psectrocladius akatovae, *Pseudomermis muskulensis* n.sp. 1402

P. pancratovae, *Gastromermis renettensis* n.sp. 1402

Pselionema parasimplex, n.sp., in marine soil, in France 1413

Pseudomermis muskulensis, n.sp., in *Cricotopus silvestris, Orthocladius, Psectrocladius akatovae,* & *Paratrichocladius,* in USSR (Tadzhikistan) 1402

Pseudomonas solanacearum
- & *Heterodera pallida,* on potato 1345
- & *Meloidogyne incognita acrita,* on potato 866

Psidium guajava, *Xiphinema neoelongatum* n.sp. 885

Psilenchinae, multivariate analysis of characters 422

Psophocarpus tetragonolobus, *Meloidogyne incognita* 365

Puccinellia maritima, *Heterodera hordecalis* 374

Puerto Rico
- nematodes
  - in insects 843
  - on sugar-cane 309
- *Pratylenchus coffeae* 241
- *Radopholus similis* 1160

Punctodera chalcoensis, n.sp., in *Zea mays,* & *Zea mexicana,* in Mexico 457

Pungentus drepanoideus, n.sp., in forest soil, in USSR (Far East) 425

P. gracilis, n.sp., in forest soil, in USSR (Far East) 425

P. granosus, n.sp., in forest soil, in USSR (Far East) 425

P. medianus, n.sp., in forest soil, in USSR (Far East) 425

P. orthocephalus, n.sp., in forest soil, in USSR (Far East) 425

P. silvestris, n.sp., in forest soil, in USSR (Far East) 425

P. sublatum, n.sp., in forest soil, in USSR (Far East) 425

P. thornei, on *Petunia hybrida,* feeding behaviour 210

P. vesiculosus, n.sp., in forest soil, in USSR (Far East) 425

Pyrus communis, *Pratylenchus* 1290

P. pyriflora, *Neopsilenchus affinis* n.sp. 1385

Pythium polymorphon, & *Meloidogyne hapla,* on celery 406

P. splendens, & *Pratylenchus coffeae,* on Chinese evergreen 1352

P. ultimum, & *Meloidogyne incognita,* on *Nicotiana tabacum,* interaction 58

Quercus calliprinos, *Rotylenchulus macrodoratus* 162

Q. robur, *Meloidogyne ardenensis* 375

Radish, *Heterodera schachtii* 720

Radopholus similis
- on *Areca catechu,* in India, pathogenicity 1474

Radopholus similis *contd.*
- on banana
  - in America, phenamiphos 1697
  - in Australia
    - control 248
    - nematicides 601
    - phenamiphos 1596
  - in Costa Rica, nematicides 1116
  - in Cuba, population dynamics, & sex ratio 1574
  - in Ecuador, nematicides 1619
  - foliar application of oxamyl 1610
  - in Ivory Coast, nematicides & soil type 1121
  - nematicides 253
  - in Panama, control by fallowing 653
  - in Peru, aldicarb 1665
  - in Réunion, phenamiphos 1760
  - in Senegal, control 1640
  - in South Africa, nematicides 322
- (banana race), on coconut, in India, host range 723
- on *Calathea makoyana,* aldicarb 251
- on *Citrus*
  - general account 1742
  - nematicides applied to trunks 1175
  - resistant rootstocks, tested 145
  - reviewed 787
  - in USA (South Atlantic) 1272
- on *Cocos nucifera,* in India, pathogenicity 1474
- on coffee, pathogenicity 20
- hosts listed 1281
- on *Musa acuminata* × *Musa balbisiana,* in Puerto Rico, nematicides 1160
- on ornamentals, in Europe, general account 1241
- on *Piper nigrum,* in Indonesia, pathogenicity 339
- on plants
  - in Australia 3
  - in Fiji, new records (g.) 1274
  - in South Africa, host range 20
- reviewed 1585
- in soil, in South Africa, vertical distribution 322

Ranunculus acris, nematodes 817

Rape, *Heterodera schachtii* 720

Raphanus oleiferus, Heterodera schachtii 338

Raspberry
- *Longidorus* 727
- *Pratylenchus* 727
- *P. penetrans* 972, 1476
- *P. vulnus* 935
- *Xiphinema* 727
- *X. bakeri* 972, 1476

Reesimermis nielseni
- in *Anopheles freeborni,* in USA (Pacific), biological control agent 1321
- in *Culex pipiens fatigans,* biological control agent 384

Reesimermis nielseni *contd.*
- in *Culex pipiens molestus,* invasion 44
- in *Culex tarsalis,* in USA (Pacific), biological control agent 1321
- larvae
  - aggregation 44
  - survival & temperature 44
- malate dehydrogenase activity 1012
- in mosquito
  - biological control agent 1329
  - in USA, taxonomically distinct populations 48
  - in USA (South Atlantic) 844
  - in USA (West South Central), biological control agent 390
- technique for culturing 838

Reproduction (*see also* Behaviour; Biology; Life-history; Physiology)
- *Aphelenchoides composticola* 313
- *Aphelenchus avenae* 294, 1227
- *Caenorhabditis elegans* 301, 1011
- *Meloidogyne hapla* 1014
- *M. incognita* 1005, 1014
- *Neoaplectana carpocapsae agriotos* 848
- *Pratylenchus scribneri* 1276
- *Rhabditis pellio* 1546

Resistance (*see also* Control methods)
- *Aphelenchoides* 148
- *A. besseyi* 483
- *Criconemoides xenoplax* 947
- *Ditylenchus* 916, 931
- *D. destructor* 1118, 1436
- *D. dipsaci* 127, 128, 138, 150, 479, 484, 494, 498, 920, 933, 939, 1426, 1438, 1452, 1454
- *Helicotylenchus dihystera* 1455
- *H. multicinctus* 1614
- *Heterodera* 149, 461, 477, 946, 1098, 1148, 1424, 1429, 1439
  - (race A) 1441, 1442
- *H. avenae* 378, 463, 482, 711, 938, 1165, 1419, 1420, 1422, 1459, 1758, 1764
- *H. glycines* 130, 131, 1628
- *H. pallida* 133, 462, 496, 703, 924, 1678, 1763
- *H. rostochiensis* 122, 124, 125, 132, 133, 139, 144, 151, 462, 468, 473, 481, 495, 499, 617, 924, 936, 942, 1301, 1417, 1428, 1432, 1435, 1438, 1448, 1450, 1451, 1458, 1552, 1678, 1763
- *H. schachtii* 338, 490, 1439
- *H. solanacearum* 922
- *H. trifolii* 937
- *Hoplolaimus columbus* 929
- *Meloidogyne* 142, 146, 322, 464, 466, 476, 718, 806, 917, 925, 928, 932, 944, 1217, 1430, 1439, 1453, 1457, 1464, 1518
- *M. arenaria* 134, 359, 945
- *M. exigua* 129, 352, 471
- *M. graminicola* 135, 136, 724

Resistance *contd.*
  Meloidogyne contd.
  M. hapla 120, 126, 141, 159, 475, 484, 497, 507, 930, 1433, 1452
  M. incognita 123, 130, 131, 137, 140, 143, 147, 322, 352, 366, 465, 469, 470, 472, 474, 488, 489, 714, 718, 919, 926, 927, 943, 945, 1418, 1421, 1423, 1434, 1446, 1455, 1456, 1460, 1614, 1766
  M. incognita acrita 923, 1440, 1456
  M. javanica 134, 141, 469, 470, 480, 487, 491, 492, 493, 716, 718, 1456, 1757
  Nacobbus 918
  nematodes 1427
    on almond 1431
    on chilli 329
    on cotton 1752
    on lucerne 504
    on plants 941, 1443
    on potato 121
    on strawberry 148
    on *Tagetes* 146
    on tomato 501
    on vegetables 940
  Paratylenchus projectus 1285
  Pratylenchus brachyurus 1614
  P. curvitatus 478
  P. penetrans 497, 1455
  P. vulnus 197, 935
  Radopholus similis 145
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 1445, 1447
  Rotylenchus uniformis 1485
  Trichodorus christiei 146
  Tylenchorhynchus dubius 1285
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans 1449
  Xiphinema index 921
Resistance, nematicide, nematodes 1692
Réunion
  Radopholus similis 1760
  Zygotylenchus taomasinae 1760
Rhabditis
  fungal parasites 1566
  in *Graphognathus leucoloma,* in Argentina, pathogenicity 1297
  in *Naupactus durius,* in Argentina, pathogenicity 1298
  in *Pantomorus auripes,* in Argentina, pathogenicity 1298
R. axei, antigens, vaccination against helminths in laboratory animals 528
R. blumi, n.sp., in Spain 113
R.* (*Caenorhabditis*) *remanei, n.sp., in German Federal Republic 113
R.* (*Cephaloboides*) *valida, n.sp., in New Zealand 113
R. coronigera, to *Colporhabditis coronigera,* n.g., n.comb. 692
R.* (*Crustorhabditis*) *riemanni, n.subg., n.sp., in *Ocypode kuhlii,* in Kenya 113
R.* (*Crustorhabditis*) *scanica, morphology, & synonymy 113

Rhabditis contd.
***R.* (*Crustorhabiditis*) ocypodis,** Chitwood, 1935, *nec* Osche, 1954, morphology 113
R.* (*Cruznema*) *tripartita, morphology, & synonymy 112
R. cryptocercoides, synonym of *Rhabditis* (*Cruznema*) *tripartita* 112
R. hermaphrodita, Osche, 1952, *nec* Schneider, 1859, to *Rhabditis* (*Rhabditoides*) *helversenorum,* nom.nov. 112
R. insectivora, to *Oscheius insectivora,* n.g., n.comb. 692
R. kornejevi, n.sp., in *Aphodius fimetarius, Aphodius rufus,* & *Sphaeridium scarabaeoides,* in Czechoslovakia 89
R. lacustris
  female of Fuchs, 1933, *nec* Micoletzky, 1913, to *Rhabditis* (*Rhabditoides*) *helversenorum,* nom.nov. 112
  male of Fuchs, 1933, *nec* Micoletzky, 1913, synonym of *Protorhabditis oxyuroides* 112
R. lambdiensis, synonym of *Rhabditis* (*Cruznema*) *tripartita* 112
R. macrocheila, synonym of *Rhabditis* (*Cruznema*) *tripartita* 112
R. marina
  Allgén, 1954, *nec* Bastian, 1865, synonym of *Rhabditis* (*Crustorhabditis*) *scanica* 113
  axenic culture & uptake of dissolved organic substances 209
R.* (*Mesorhabditis*) *spiculigera, morphology, & synonymy 112
R. monhystera
  to *Bursilla monhystera,* n.g., n.comb. 692
  Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1943, *nec* Bütschli, 1873, synonym of *Rhabditis* (*Crustorhabditis*) *scanica* 113
R. monohysteroides, synonym of *Rhabditis* (*Cruznema*) *tripartita* 112
R. ocypodis
  Gerlach, 1953, *nec* Chitwood, 1935, synonym of *Rhabditis* (*Crustorhabditis*) *scanica* 113
  Osche, 1954, *nec* Chitwood, 1935, synonym of *Rhabditis* (*Crustorhabidits*) *scanica* 113
R. oxycerca, phenol compounds 1503
R. oxyuris, to *Protorhabditis oxyuroides,* nom.nov. 112
R. pellio, reproductive behaviour 1546
R.* (*Pelliodtis*) *bengalensis, morphology 113
R. reciproca, n.sp. 113
R. remanei, n.sp., in German Federal Republic 113
R.* (*Rhabditis*) *blumi, n.sp., in Spain 113
R.* (*Rhabditis*) *reciproca, n.sp. 113

- ***Rhabditis*** *contd.*
- ***R. (Rhabditoides) helversenorum***
  - nom.nov.
    - for *Rhabditis hermaphrodita,* Osche, 1952, *nec* Schneider, 1859 112
    - for *Rhabditis lacustris,* female of Fuchs, 1933, *nec* Micoletzky, 1913 112
- ***R. riemanni,*** n.sp., in *Ocypode kuhlii,* in Kenya 113
- ***R. rovinjensis,*** n.sp., in Yugoslavia 112
- ***R. tenuispicula,*** synonym of *Rhabditis (Mesorhabditis) spiculigera* 112
- ***R. (Teratorhabditis) rovinjensis,*** n.sp., in Yugoslavia 112
- ***R. terricola***
  - *Myzocytium glutinosporum* n.sp. 563
  - *M. papillatum* n.sp. 563
  - post-embryonic development 1387
- ***R. valida,*** n.sp., in New Zealand 113
- **Rhabditonematidae,** n.fam. 692
- ***Rhabdocoma* sp. I,** Riemann, 1966, to *Rhabdocoma riemanni,* n.sp. 1382
- ***R. obtusicaudata,*** n.comb., for *Cytolaimium obtusicaudatum* 1396
- ***R. riemanni,*** n.sp., for *Rhabdocoma* sp. I, Riemann, 1966 1382
- ***Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus***
  - on coconut
    - brief account 1745
    - in Cuba, not found 163
  - in *Rhynchophorus palmarum,* in Mexico, incidence 1307
- ***Rhaptothyreus,*** incertae sedis 693
- ***Rhizobium,*** & *Helicotylenchus dihystera,* on *Vigna sinensis* 865
- ***R. japonicum,*** & *Heterodera glycines,* on soybean 537
- ***Rhizoctonia solani***
  - & *Helicotylenchus dihystera,* on soybean 175
  - & *Meloidogyne incognita*
    - on cotton 1337
    - on tomato 1355
  - & nematodes, on soybean 394
- **Rhodesia**
  - *Meloidogyne* 142, 321, 726
  - *M. javanica* 1247
  - *Pratylenchus* 321, 726
  - *Rotylenchulus variabilis* 726
- ***Rhynchophorus palmarum,*** *Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus* 1307
- **Rice**
  - Aphelenchidae 984
  - *Aphelenchoides besseyi* 177, 239, 483, 621, 724, 748, 1249, 1266, 1543, 1637
    - & bacteria 879
    - & *Enterobacter agglomerans* 875
  - *Caloosia heterocephala* n.sp. 448
  - *Criconemoides onoensis* 1620
  - *Ditylenchus angustus* 1280
  - *Heterodera,* n.sp., [not named or described] 1398
- **Rice** *contd.*
  - *Heterodera contd.*
  - *H. elachista* 989
  - *H. oryzae* 1398
  - *Hirschmanniella mucronata* 724
  - *H. oryzae* 509, 615
  - *H. spinicaudata* 615
  - *Meloidogyne* 748
  - *M. graminicola* 135, 136, 202, 203, 229, 724, 1657, 1658, 1659
  - nematodes 300, 342, 699, 753, 1232
  - *Pratylenchus indicus* 1483
  - *Tylenchorhynchus mashhoodi* 615
- ***Ricinus communis, Rotylenchulus reniformis*** 1471
- **Rogerinae,** n.subfam. 692
- ***Romanomermis culicivorax***
  - in *Culex pipiens*
    - temperature & development 1312
    - temperature & infectivity 1300
  - viruses 845
- ***Rosa***
  - *Hemicycliophora labiata* 354
  - *Meloidogyne* 264
  - *M. hapla* 32, 37, 245, 611, 1115
  - nematodes 354, 785, 1263
  - *Nothocriconema mutabile* 38
  - *Pratylenchus* 32, 264
  - *P. vulnus* 245, 611
  - *Tylenchorhynchus goffarti* 38
- ***R. canina, Pratylenchus vulnus*** 1290
- ***R. hybrida***
  - *Paratylenchus hamatus* 1138
  - toxicity, of aldicarb 1138
- ***R. indica, Meloidogyne javanica*** 732
- ***R. noisettiana, Paratylenchus hamatus*** 971
- ***Rotylenchoides brevis***
  - on *Mangifera indica,* in South Africa, morphology 117
  - in soil, in South Africa, morphology 117
- **Rotylenchulidae,** n.rank 898
- ***Rotylenchulus***
  - on cotton, in India, nematicides 278
  - ova, hatching & sewage water 1634
  - on *Oxalis acetosella,* in India 2
  - on *Tagetes,* in India 2
- ***R. macrodoratus***
  - on *Glycine hispida,* histopathology 162
  - on oak, in Israel 751
  - on *Olea europaea,* histopathology 999
  - on olive, in Italy 1250
  - on *Quercus calliprinos,* histopathology 162
- ***R. parvus***
  - reviewed 83, 312
  - on sugar-cane, in Dominican Republic, pathogenicity 986
- ***R. reniformis***
  - amino acids 1523
  - on banana, foliar application of oxamyl 1610

- ***Rotylenchulus reniformis*** *contd.*
  - & brinjal mosaic virus, on *Solanum melongena,* population dynamics 1350
  - on *Coffea canephora,* in Brazil, resistance 1445
  - on *Coffee arabica,* in Brazil, resistance 1445
  - on cotton, pathogenicity & environmental factors 1462
  - on crops, in Philippines, control by crop rotation & fallowing 1765
  - on *Glycine hispida,* histopathology 162
  - on *Gossypium,* susceptibility 1447
  - on *Gossypium hirsutum,* histopathology 162
  - on *Ipomoea batatas,* nematicides 1100
  - larvae, development inhibited by blue light 1022
  - on *Lycopersicon esculentum,* in Lebanon, local survey, & new record (g.) 822
  - & *Meloidogyne incognita,* on *Solanum melongena,* interaction 1356
  - on *Mentha,* histopathology 162
  - on mint, in Israel 751
  - on *Phaseolus vulgaris,* in Lebanon, local survey, & new record (g.) 822
  - on *Ricinus communis,* host biochemistry 1471
  - in soil, in Hawaii, survival & moisture 1041
  - on soybean
    - induction of giant cells 486
    - pathogenicity & environmental factors 1462
  - on sweet-potato, nematicides 254
  - technique for extracting, from soil 1707
  - on *Vigna sinensis,* feeding mechanism 204
- ***R. variabilis,*** on *Nicotiana tabacum,* in Rhodesia 726
- ***Rotylenchus***
  - taxonomic characters 116
  - on tomato, nematicides 254
- ***R. alpinus,*** n.sp., on *Arctous alpina,* & *Vaccinium uliginosum,* in USSR (Far East) 424
- ***R. devonensis,*** n.sp., in soil, in South Africa 117
- ***R. eximius,*** in Spain, morphology 886
- ***R. fallorobustus,*** in soil, in South Africa, morphology, & new record (g.) 117
- ***R. orientalis,*** to *Helicotylenchus orientalis,* n.comb. 427
- ***R. robustus***
  - on carnation, pathogenicity, & nematicides 1466
  - on *Lolium,* fungicides & nematode-trapping fungi 1110
- ***R. secondus,*** n.sp., on *Cajanus cajan,* in India 1393
- ***Rotylenchus*** *contd.*
- ***R. siddiqii,*** n.sp., on *Pisum sativum,* & *Dolichos lablab,* in India 1393
- ***R. uniformis***
  - on carrot, mathematical model of pathogenicity 1485
  - on *Gladiolus,* in Netherlands, depth distribution, & nematicides 656
- **Rumania**
  - *Desmoscolex minutus* 98
  - *Discomermis motasi* n.g., n.sp. 76
  - *Mermis* 1333
- ***Rumex hydrolapathum,*** *Meloidogyne hapla* 375
- ***R. obtusifolius,*** *Meloidogyne hapla* 375
- **Ruminants,** toxicity, of *Anguina* 376
- **Russia** (*see* USSR)
- **Rye**
  - nematodes 821
  - *Panagrellus rigidus* 574
- ***Sabatieria elongata,*** n.sp., in marine soil, in Britain 1382
- ***S. possjetica,*** n.sp., in Sea of Japan 99
- ***Sambucus racemosa,*** *Nothocriconema annuliferum* 1075
- **Sarawak**
  - nematodes
    - on crops 13
    - on ornamentals 13
- **Sarisoderinae,** n.subfam. 898
- **Scandinavia**
  - *Aphelenchoides* 148
  - nematodes, on strawberry 148
- ***Schistocerca,*** *Mermis* 858
- ***Scirpus lacustris,*** nematodes 1061
- ***Sclerotium rolfsii,*** & *Meloidogyne incognita,* on *Arachis hypogaea* 867
- **Scolytidae**
  - nematodes 835
  - *Neoaplectana carpocapsae* 835
- ***Scolytus,*** *Parasitorhabditis* 423
- ***S. mali,*** *Parasitorhabditis malii* n.sp. 423
- ***S. scolytus***
  - *Cryptaphelenchoides scolyti* 85
  - nematodes 87
  - *Neoaplectana* 1305
- ***Scutellonema***
  - on *Anacardium occidentale,* in Brazil (North East) 344
  - taxonomic characters 116
- ***S. bradys***
  - amino acids 523
  - on *Dioscorea*
    - host biochemistry 523
    - in Jamaica, control 598
  - & *Pratylenchus coffeae,* on *Dioscorea rotundata* 948
- ***S. tsitsikamensis,*** n.sp., in soil, in South Africa 117
- **Sea of Japan**
  - *Anoplostoma cuticularia* n.sp. 888
  - *Araeolaimus parvibulbosus* n.sp. 99

Sea of Japan *contd.*
Axonolaimus seticaudatus n.sp. 99
Chromadora tridenticulata n.sp. 99
Dorylaimopsis peculiaris n.sp. 99
Graphonema achaeta n.sp. 99
Halalaimus leptoderma n.sp. 99
Hypodontolaimus golikovi n.sp. 99
Lauratonema minuta n.sp. 99
Metalaimus pumilus n.sp. 99
Monoposthia latiannulata n.sp. 99
Oxystomina elegans n.sp. 99
O. orientalis n.sp. 99
Paradontophora marisjaponici n.sp. 99
Paramonhystera tschislenkoi n.sp. 99
Penzancia longispicula n.sp. 99
Sabatieria possjetica n.sp. 99
Spilophorella bidentata n.sp. 99
S. unidentata n.sp. 99
Terschellingia glabricutis n.sp. 99
T. minima n.sp. 99
Theristus inaequispiculatus n.sp. 99
Tycnodora rectispiculata n.sp. 99
Viscosia epapillosa n.sp. 99
V. stenostoma n.sp. 99
Secernentea, post-embryonic development 1387
Senegal
Meloidogyne 1640
nematodes, on rice 699
Radopholus similis 1640
Seriespinula, n.rank, for *Crossonema* (*Seriespinula*) 1383
S. impar, n.sp, on *Cynodon dactylon,* in India 1384
Setaria glauca, *Meloidogyne javanica* 732
Sewage, nematodes 1359
Sheraphelenchus entomophagus, in *Carpophilus hemipterus,* association 385
Siddiqius, synonymy 692
S. gracilis, n.g., n.comb., for *Utahnema gracilis* 692
Simuliids
mermithids 389, 857
Neomesomermis flumenalis 834
Simulium
Gastromermis leberrei n.sp. 1392
G. philipponi n.sp. 1392
Neomesomermis flumenalis 1332
S. damnosum, mermithids 389
S. venustum, *Neomesomermis flumenalis* 383, 1301
Sogatella furcifera, nematodes 1320
Soil
Agamermis hangaica n.sp. 1400
Aglenchus agricola 1727
Amphidelus paramonovi n.sp. 79
Amphimermis mongolica n.sp. 1400
Aphelenchoides, & fungi 584
Axonchium shamimi n.sp. 421
Belonolaimus longicaudatus 216
Clarkus papillatus 1727

Soil *contd.*
Discolaimium clavatum n.sp. 421
Enchodelus arcticus n.sp. 906
Eudorylaimus balticus 1727
E. casteri 1727
E. jurassicus 1727
E. microdorus 1727
E. obtusicaudatus 1727
E. opisthohystera 1727
E. pratensis 1727
E. rhopalocercus 1727
free-living nematodes 305
& bacteria 218
Funaria maryanneae n.sp. 82
Gracilacus costata n.sp. 100
G. parvula n.sp. 100
G. solivaga n.sp. 100
Helicotylenchus 1053
H. dihystera 271
H. pseudorobustus 1080
Heterodera avenae 1177
H. schachtii 550, 1078
Hexamermis capitata n.sp. 1400
H. minutissima n.sp. 1400
H. vaginata n.sp. 1400
Hirschmanniella gracilis 812
Hoplolaimus columbus 1053
H. galeatus 1045, 1046, 1080
H. sheri 421
H. tylenchiformis 1642
Iotonchus consimilis 433
Longidorus 61
L. macrosoma 1727
Macroposthonia kralli n.sp. 704
Meloidogyne 271, 1577, 1626
M. incognita 1053
M. incognita acrita 1130
M. naasi 1567
Mononchulus rotundicaudatus n.sp. 433
Mononchus madrasi n.sp. 434
M. (*Mylonchulus*) *montanus* var. *trionchulus* n.var. 435
M. (*Mylonchulus*) *obtusicaudatus* 434
M. (*Mylonchulus*) *subtenuis* var. *bionchus* n.var. 435
M. (*Mylonchulus*) *subtenuis* var. *subventralis* n.var. 434
M. neotumbridgensis n.sp. 433
Mylonchulus lacustris 435
M. subtenuis 435
nematodes 316, 567, 581, 583, 1048, 1083, 1575
Nothanguina phyllobia 980
Nothocriconema alticola n.sp. 704
N. macilentum n.sp. 449
N. pasticum n.sp. 449
N. spinicaudatum n.sp. 449
N. vallicola n.sp. 704
Paramphidelus macer n.sp. 1361
Paratylenchus neoamblycephalus 635
Pelodera 887
plant-parasitic nematodes 305, 1268

Soil *contd.*
  Pratylenchus 1626
  P. brachyurus 216
  P. penetrans 1349, 1642
  P. thornei 635
  Prionchulus muscorum 433
  P. muscorum var. *macrolaimus* 433
  Proleptonchus weischeri n.sp. 82
  Psammomermis byssina n.sp. 1400
  P. parvula n.sp. 1400
  Radopholus similis 322
  Rotylenchoides brevis 117
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 1041
  Rotylenchus devonensis n.sp. 117
  R. fallorobustus 117
  Scutellonema tsitsikamensis n.sp. 117
  South Africa, *Xiphinema mluci* n.sp. 1375
  Stenonchulus troglodytes 416
  trichodorids 535
    & tobacco rattle virus 675
  Trichodorus christiei 216
  Tylenchida 1092
  Tylenchorhynchus dubius 1349, 1642
  T. georgiensis n.sp. 79
  T. queirozi n.sp. 905
  Xiphinema americanum 1080, 1642
  X. dimorphicaudatum 1375
  X. diversicaudatum 1727
Soil, desert, *Meloidogyne* 592
Soil, forest
  Etamphidelus japonicus n.g., n.sp. 1361
  nematodes 1088, 1568
  Plectus acuticaudatus n.sp. 460
  P. arctus n.sp. 460
  P. exinocaudatus n.sp. 460
  P. gracilis n.sp. 460
  P. intorticaudatus n.sp. 460
  P. subtilis n.sp. 460
  Pungentus drepanoideus n.sp. 425
  P. gracilis n.sp. 425
  P. granosus n.sp. 425
  P. medianus n.sp. 425
  P. orthocephalus n.sp. 425
  P. silvestris n.sp. 425
  P. sublatum n.sp. 425
  P. vesiculosus n.sp. 425
  Tylolaimophorus 721
Soil, glasshouse
  Meloidogyne 644, 702, 1635, 1682
  nematodes 559, 1579, 1602, 1609, 1691
Soil, marine
  Antomicron profundum n.sp. 914
  Chitwoodia tripapillata n.sp. 1381
  C. warwicki n.sp. 1381
  Choniolaimus crassus n.sp. 1413
  Chromaspirina multipapillata n.sp. 1382
  Cyartonema elegans n.sp. 1382
  Desmodora ovigera n.sp. 97
  Dorylaimopsis mediterranea 890
  Halanonchus cornutus n.sp. 1413
  Laimella vera n.sp. 1413
Soil, marine *contd.*
  Leptolaimoides tubulosus n.g., n.sp. 914
  Leptolaimus alatus n.sp. 914
  L. minutus n.sp. 914
  L. pumicosus n.sp. 1413
  L. scotlandicus n.sp. 1382
  L. timmi n.sp. 914
  Longicyatholaimus falcatus n.sp. 1413
  Mesacanthion agubernatus n.sp. 1413
  Mesotheristus prominens n.sp. 1413
  nematodes 413
  Neotonchus pseudocorcundus n.sp. 1413
  Paramesacanthion truncus n.sp. 1413
  Paramicrolaimus acanthus n.sp. 1382
  Paramonohystera wieseri n.sp. 1396
  Prochromadorella actuaria n.sp. 1413
  Pselionema parasimplex n.sp. 1413
  Sabatieria elongata n.sp. 1382
  Spirinia gnaigeri n.sp. 1396
  Steineria sterreri 1578
  S. sterreri n.sp. 1396
  Theristus complexus n.sp. 1382
  T. floridanus 1578
  Trefusia schiemeri 1578
  T. schiemeri n.sp. 1396
Soil, marsh, nematodes 415
Soil, meadow, *Belondira moldavica* n.sp. 906
Soil, pasture, nematodes 593
Soil, sandy, *Diphtherophora* 721
Soil, virgin
  nematodes 1048
  plant-parasitic nematodes 1739
  Trichodorus teres 1739
Soil, waste land, nematodes 1090
Solanaceae, *Heterodera* 819
Solanum
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 1438
  Heterodera pallida 924
  H. rostochiensis 122, 499, 924, 936, 1438, 1458
  Meloidogyne incognita acrita 923
S. andigenum, *Heterodera* 165, 220
S. chilotanum, *Ditylenchus* 931
S. elaeagnifolium, *Nothanguina phyllobia* 152, 980
S. melongena
  Criconemoides brevistylus n.sp. 1407
  Longidorus martini 1039
  Meloidogyne 734
  M. arenaria 359
  M. incognita 153, 746, 1356, 1460, 1461, 1641
    & brinjal mosaic virus 871
  M. javanica 761
  nematodes 27, 332, 1132
  Paratrichodorus minor 751
  Pratylenchus 734
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 1356
    & brinjal mosaic virus 1350
  Tylenchorhynchus brassicae, & brinjal mosaic virus 1350

Solanum *contd.*
S. phureja, *Heterodera* 220
S. tuberosum
  Ditylenchus solani n.sp. 1377
  Lelenchus magnus n.sp. 1377
S. tuberosum andigena, *Meloidogyne* 917
S. vernei, *Heterodera pallida* 1763
Sonchus avenae, *Heterodera sonchophila* n.sp. 437
Sorghum
  Meloidogyne 718
  Pratylenchus 736
S. bicolor, *Meloidogyne naasi* 164, 955
S. halepense, *Hoplolaimus columbus* 1730
South Africa
  Euteratocephalus capensis n.sp. 1374
  Globodera rostochiensis 1270
  Helicotylenchus 270, 1646, 1647
  H. dihystera 322
  Hemicriconemoides mangiferae 180, 270
  Heterodera 322
  H. longicolla 1270
  Meloidogyne 322, 1646, 1647
  M. hapla 36
  M. incognita 322
  M. javanica 322
  nematodes
    on *Citrus* 271, 1644
    in fresh water 881
    on fruits 1644
    on grapevine 271
    in irrigation water 271
    on peach 19
    on pineapple 271, 596
  Paratylenchus coronatus 1412
  P. dianthus 1412
  P. elachistus 1412
  P. minutus 1412
  P. projectus 1412
  Pratylenchus 270, 1646
  P. coffeae 1272
  P. flakkensis 117
  P. penetrans 36
  Radopholus similis 20, 322
  Rotylenchoides brevis 117
  Rotylenchus devonensis n.sp. 117
  R. fallorobustus 117
  Scutellonema tsitsikamensis n.sp. 117
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans 599, 665, 1553, 1645
  Xiphinema brevicolle 180, 270
  X. dimorphicaudatum 1375
  X. malutiensis n.sp. 1375
South America
  Heterodera 891
  H. pallida 1093
  H. rostochiensis 1093
South Orkney Islands, nematodes, in soil 316
Soybean
  Belonolaimus 1655
  B. longicaudatus 1649
Soybean *contd.*
  Criconemoides simile 788
  Helicotylenchus 1649
  H. dihystera 175
    & *Rhizoctonia solani* 175
  H. pseudorobustus 788
  Heterodera glycines 130, 131, 193, 195, 394, 485, 537, 568, 687, 792, 1008, 1009, 1296, 1586, 1628
    & *Rhizobium japonicum* 537
  Hoplolaimus columbus 215, 253, 929, 1649, 1655, 1730
  & *Macrophomina phaseolina* 394
  Meloidogyne 1016, 1230
  M. arenaria 253
  M. incognita 130, 131, 469, 488, 1423, 1478, 1649, 1655
  M. javanica 469
  nematodes 11, 776, 1286, 1490, 1730
    & *Rhizoctonia solani* 394
  Paratylenchus projectus 788
  Pratylenchus 1607
  P. brachyurus 934
  P. penetrans, & fungi 408
  P. scribneri 394
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 486, 1462
  Trichodorus christiei 1649
  Tylenchorhynchus martini 394
Spain
  Aphelenchoides fragariae 311
  A. ritzemabosi 311
  Cacopaurus pestis 1234
  Criconematoidea 1235
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 311
  Halenchus dumnonicus 4
  Heterodera avenae 1278
  nematodes
    on *Capsicum annuum* 27
    on cereals 1278
    on fruit trees 1236
    on grapevine 1231
    on potato 27
    on *Solanum melongena* 27
    on tomato 27
  Paratylenchus 1555
  plant-parasitic nematodes 234
  Pratylenchus penetrans 311
  Rhabditis blumi n.sp. 113
  Rotylenchus eximius 886
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans 1580
  Xiphinema index 1231, 1555
  X. mediterraneum 1555
Sphaeridium scarabaeoides, *Rhabditis kornejevi* n.sp. 89
Sphaerulariidae, life-history 849
Sphagnum, *Nothocriconema sphagni* 449
Spiculimermis acaudata, n.sp., in water, in USSR (Siberia) 103
S. baikalensis, n.sp., in water, in USSR (Siberia) 103
Spider, nematodes 386

Spilophorella bidentata, n.sp., in Sea of Japan 99
S. unidentata, n.sp., in Sea of Japan 99
Spinacea oleracea, *Nacobbus,* n.sp., [not described] 432
Spinach
  Criconemoides ornatus 660
  Meloidogyne incognita 660
  Trichodorus christiei 660
Spirinia gnaigeri, n.sp., in marine soil, in Bermuda 1396
Sri Lanka
  Gracilacus solivaga n.sp. 100
  nematodes
    in *Nilaparvata lugens* 1320
    in *Sogatella furcifera* 1320
Steineria sterreri
  n.sp., in marine soil, in Bermuda 1396
  in marine soil, in Bermuda, ecophysiology 1578
Steinernema kraussei, in *Cephaleia abietis,* in Czechoslovakia, morphology 1319
Stenonchulus troglodytes, in soil, in Azores, Canary Islands, Madeira, & German Federal Republic 416
Stenotaphrum secundatum, *Heterodera leuceilyma* 1038
Stictylus bisulcus, n.comb., for *Bealius bisulcus* 310
Strawberry
  Aphelenchoides 148, 719, 720, 721
  A. besseyi 778
  A. fragariae 311, 804, 1684
  A. ritzemabosi 311, 1684
  Ditylenchus 666
  D. destructor 1172
  D. dipsaci 155, 166, 311, 337, 719, 780, 950, 1153, 1683, 1684
  Longidorus 780
  L. elongatus 6
  Meloidogyne hapla 36
  nematodes 148, 371, 803, 1253, 1271, 1672
  Pratylenchus penetrans 36, 311
  Thornenema uralica n.sp. 906
  Xiphinema 780
  X. diversicaudatum 1753
Strelkovimermis leptodermis, n.sp., in USSR (Tadzhikistan) 1402
S. longiscapus, n.sp., in water, in USSR (European) 107
Subanguina radicicola
  on *Ammophila breviligulata,* in USA (North Atlantic) 1246
  on Gramineae, experimental 1246
Sudan, *Pratylenchus sudanensis* 880
Sugar-cane
  Ditylenchus 358
  Helicotylenchus 358, 986
  H. dihystera 1545
  Hoplolaimus indicus 521
    & *Fusarium moniliforme* 1351
Sugar-cane *contd.*
  Meloidogyne 358, 651, 652
  M. incognita 986, 1421
  M. javanica 487
  nematodes 12, 309, 735, 1650
  Paratylenchus elachistus 1412
  Pratylenchus 358, 520, 986
  P. zeae 1395
  Rotylenchulus parvus 986
  Tylenchorhynchus 986
Susceptibility (*see* Resistance)
Swarming (*see* Behaviour; Physiology)
Sweden
  Heterodera 149
  Longidorus elongatus 156
  Trichodorus 56, 156
Sweet-potato
  Helicotylenchus 254
  Meloidogyne incognita 143, 254
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 254
  Trichodorus 254
Switzerland
  Heterodera avenae 522
  nematodes, in fresh water 69
Synonchoides, n.grad. 693
Syringa oblata, *Xiphinema pini* 1262
S. vulgaris, *Cacopaurus pestis* 1234
Systematics
  Dorylaimida 892
  Heteroderoidea 898
  Hoplolaimidae 900
  Longidorus 725
  marine nematodes 65
  Paralongidorus 725
Tagetes
  nematodes 146
  Rotylenchulus 2
Taiwan
  Gracilacus costata n.sp. 100
  G. parvula n.sp. 100
  Pratylenchus coffeae 506, 763
Tanytarsus longipes, *Gastromermis renettensis* n.sp. 1402
Taxonomy
  Amphidelus 1361
  Anoplostomatidae 888
  Aporcelaimellus 459
  Caloosia 439
  Criconema 442
  Criconematidae 704, 1383
  Desmodora 97
  Desmoscolex 441
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 1200
  D. sonchophila 1200
  Dorylaimida 892
  free-living nematodes 708, 911
  Helicotylenchus 116
  Hemicycliophora 439
  Hemicycliophoridae 303
  Heterodera 725, 891
  H. betulae 1372
  Heteroderinae 119

Taxonomy *contd.*
  Heteroderoidea 899
  Hoplolaimidae 900
  Hoplolaimus 116
  marine nematodes 1748
  Meloidogyne 1364, 1371, 1378, 1405, 1484
  mermithids 451
  nematodes 78, 86, 420, 692, 907, 1390, 1762
  Neotylenchoidea 310
  Nygellidae 892
  Nygellus 892
  plant-parasitic nematodes 96, 708, 911
  Pratylenchus 116
  Psilenchinae 422
  Rotylenchus 116
  Scutellonema 116
  Tylenchina 1721, 1722
  Tylenchinae 422
  Tylenchus 422
Tea
  Meloidogyne 1664
  M. incognita 1233
  M. javanica 1233
Technique for applying, nematicides 640, 641
Technique for assessing, yield loss, in wheat, due to nematodes 682
Technique for characterizing, *Caenorhabditis elegans,* mutant strains 553
Technique for collecting
  Heterodera, cysts 669
  mermithids 451
Technique for constructing, nematode observation chambers 686
Technique for controlling, soil temperature 1195
Technique for counting
  nematodes
    automatically 672
    in soil 674
Technique for culturing
  Aphelenchus avenae, axenically 684, 1197
  bacteriophagous nematodes 1186
  Caenorhabditis elegans 290
  Ditylenchus destructor 1196
    axenically 684
  D. dipsaci, on callus 291
  free-living nematodes 681
  Helicotylenchus 673
  Heterodera avenae, with infesting fungi 1704
  nematodes, assessed 853
  Neoaplectana, axenically 852, 1710
  N. glaseri, axenically 1197
  Neomesomermis flumenalis 834, 838
  Pratylenchus pratensis 673
  P. thornei, on clover 795
  Reesimermis nielseni 838
Technique for demonstrating, host reaction, to nematode 979
Technique for detecting
  crop damage, by photography 687
  nematicide toxicity 1115
  nematode attractants 526
  organophosporus compounds, in animals tissue, plants & water 677
  Pratylenchus penetrans, on lucerne 1468
Technique for determining
  infestation, of cereals, by nematodes 1189
  nematicides, in potato 1104
  soil infestation with *Heterodera schachtii* 1593
  viability, of *Heterodera rostochiensis,* by fluorescent microscopy 1517
Technique for diagnosing, *Ditylenchus destructor,* on potato, serologically 1198
Technique for differentiating
  dead & living
    Heterodera rostochiensis, larvae & ova, by fluorescent microscopy 1705
    Meloidogyne, larvae & ova, by fluorescent microscopy 1705
Technique for estimating
  Heterodera, populations in soil 1194
  H. rostochiensis, on potato 1709
  infestation of strawberry, by *Aphelenchoides* 1190
  Meloidogyne, in soil 1051
Technique for evaluating, resistance, of tomato, to nematodes 501
Technique for extracting
  anhydrobiotic nematodes 1702
  Aphelenchoides besseyi, from suspension 282
  cysts 1188
  Heterodera, cysts, from soil 1701
  H. rostochiensis, cysts, from soil 1700
  H. schachtii, cysts, from soil 285
  nematodes
    from plant tissues 683
    from soil 283, 685
      compared 1187
  Rotylenchulus reniformis, from soil 1707
Technique for fixing
  mermithids 680
  nematodes 680
Technique for inducing, spicule & stylet protrusion 1703
Technique for mounting
  Heterodera, cyst cones 286
  nematodes 679
Technique for preparing, nematodes, for scanning electron microscopy 1191
Technique for processing, *Heterodera,* cysts 671
Technique for sampling
  Ditylenchus dipsaci, in soil 284
  nematodes 1193

Technique for sampling *contd.*
  soil
    for *Heterodera* 1706
    & roots, for nematodes 670
Technique for screening, herbicides 1117
Technique for selecting, nematodes, in suspension 1185
Technique for separating
  Hoplolaimus galeatus, from oligochaetes, in soil 1046
  nematodes 288
Technique for staining
  nematodes
    for cuticular detail 289
    in plant tissue 1192
Technique for sterilizing, *Meloidogyne incognita,* body surface 287
Technique for studying
  defaecation, in *Ditylenchus dipsaci,* by cinemicrography 533
  mermithids 451
  nematode locomotion 678
  nematodes 686
Technique for testing
  nematicidal activity 1660
  resistance, of almond, to nematodes 1431
  soil, for trichodorids, & tobacco rattle virus 675
Teratocephalina, n.subordo 692
Terminology
  Adenophorea 883
  nematode morphology 1366, 1367
  nematology 1209
  pseudocoelom 1390
Terschellingia glabricutis, n.sp., in Sea of Japan 99
T. minima, n.sp., in Sea of Japan 99
Terschellingiinae, n.subfam. 692
Thailand
  Hoplolaimus seinhorsti 1254, 1558
  nematodes, on *Morus alba* 1254
Thalassironinae, n.subfam. 692
Thelastomatidae, in Tipulidae, in Britain, local survey, & new records (h.) 39
Theobroma cacao
  Gracilacus teres n.sp. 100
  Helicotylenchus dihystera 1675
  Meloidogyne incognita 1487, 1675
  nematodes 30, 1759
  Paratylenchus 1759
  Xiphinema setariae 1675
Theristus complexus, n.sp., in marine soil, in Britain 1382
T. floridanus, in marine soil, in Bermuda, ecophysiology 1578
T. inaequispiculatus, n.sp., in Sea of Japan 99
T. (Theristus) complexus, n.sp., in marine soil, in Britain 1382
Thielaviopsis basicola, & *Pratylenchus penetrans,* on cherry 1342
Thoonchinae, n.subfam. 692
Thoracostoma coecum, morphology 698
T. denticaudatum, morphology 698
Thornenema uralica, n.sp., on strawberry, in USSR (Siberia) 906
Tipulidae
  mermithids 39
  Thelastomatidae 39
Tobriliinae, n.subfam. 692
Tobrilus, diagnosis emended 436
T. confusus, n.sp., in fresh water, in India 436
T. sexsetiferous, n.sp., in fresh water, in India 436
Togo
  Helicotylenchus erythrinae 1245
  nematodes, on *Manihot esculenta* 1245
  Pratylenchus brachyurus 1245
Tomato
  Aphelenchus avenae 588
  Helicotylenchus dihystera 467, 1455
  Hemicycliophora arenaria 189
  Heterodera rostochiensis 990
    & *Fusarium oxysporum lycopersici* 398
  Longidorus martini 1039
  Meloidogyne 243, 476, 629, 662, 925, 928, 932, 944, 987, 1033, 1140, 1163, 1174, 1181, 1477, 1656
    & *Fusarium* 53, 1453
    & *Fusarium oxysporum lycopersici* 721
    & *Verticillium* 1453
  M. arenaria 359, 761, 793, 945, 959, 1159, 1162, 1258
  M. graminicola 25
  M. hapla 141, 158, 930, 1014
    & *Verticillium albo-atrum* 273
  M. incognita 140, 153, 158, 254, 396, 467, 472, 489, 761, 926, 927, 945, 993, 1005, 1014, 1156, 1159, 1166, 1258, 1455, 1472, 1492, 1493, 1495, 1512, 1521, 1526, 1540, 1636, 1666, 1694, 1765, 1766
    & *Fusarium oxysporum* 399, 1344
    & *Fusarium oxysporum lycopersici* 60, 400
    & *Rhizoctonia solani* 1355
  M. incognita acrita 646, 1440
  M. javanica 141, 716, 1150, 1227, 1548, 1757
    & *Fusarium* 795
    & *Verticillium dahliae* 403
  Merlinius intermedius n.sp. 72
  nematodes 27, 332, 401, 501, 728
    & fungi 397
    & *Fusarium* 401
    & *Verticillium* 401
  Pratylenchus penetrans 53, 396, 957, 1145, 1455
    & *Fusarium* 53
    & *Verticillium* 53
  P. pratensis 588

Tomato *contd.*
  Rotylenchus 254
  Tylenchorhynchus claytoni 53
  Xiphinema 331
Tomicus, nematodes 43
Torquentia, n.subcl. 692
Toxicity
  of aldicarb
    to poinsettia 623
    to *Rosa hybrida* 1138
  of *Anguina,* to ruminants 376
  of carbofuran, to animals 1621
  of D-D, to cabbage 266
  of 1,2-dichloropropane, to wheat 633
  of dimethoate, to grapevine 242
  of fensulphothion, to turkeys 1652
  of methyl bromide, to *Citrus limon* 665
  of nematicides, to plants 1115
  of trichlorphon, to grapevine 242
Trees (*see also* common names; *see also* named taxa)
  nematodes 727
Trees, forest, *Paralongidorus maximus* 953
Trees, fruit
  nematodes 1236
  Xiphinema 756
  X. malutiensis n.sp. 1375
Trefusia schiemeri
  n.sp., in marine soil, in Bermuda 1396
  in marine soil, in Bermuda, ecophysiology 1578
Tricephalobinae, n.subfam. 692
Trichoderma lignorum, & nematodes, on cucumber 1570
Trichodorids
  biology, & ecology 727
  in Britain
    (atlas) 1729
    survey 560
  on *Gladiolus,* in Netherlands, depth distribution 656
  in soil, activity & moisture 535
  & tobacco rattle virus
    on *Gladiolus,* in Netherlands, nematicides 656
    in soil, technique for testing 675
  & viruses, transmission 727
Trichodorus
  & Docking disorder, on sugar-beet, assessment & control 609
  on *Nicotiana tabacum,* general account 1741
  on onion, in Sweden, pathogenicity 156
  & peanut clump virus, on *Arachis hypogaea,* in Upper Volta 410
  on sweet-potato, nematicides 254
  & tobacco rattle virus
    on bulbs, in Netherlands, nematicides 269
    interaction 721
    on *Nicotiana tabacum,* transmission 720
Trichodorus *contd.*
  & tobacco rattle virus *contd.*
    on potato
      in Britain, control 1606
      in Netherlands, nematicides 269
      in Sweden 56
      in USSR 404
T. cedarus, on crops, in Korea, new record (g.) 1261
T. christiei
  on *Agrostis palustris,* pathogenicity 178
  on asparagus, resistance & glycosides 146
  on *Azalea,* nematicides 658
  on cabbage, nematicides 253
  on *Festuca arundinacea,* pathogenicity 505
  on maize, nematicides 253
  on *Phalaris aquatica,* pathogenicity 505
  on potato, nematicides 253
  in soil
    population dynamics & fertilizers 1047
    in USA, vertical distribution & soil type 216
  on soybean, in USA (South Atlantic), nematicides 1649
  on spinach, in USA (South Atlantic), control, & pathogenicity 660
T. lobatus, on *Nicotiana tabacum,* in Australia, nematicides 711
T. monohystera, to *Monotrichodorus monohystera,* n.g., n.comb. 692
T. sparsus, in Britain, new record (g.) 560
T. teres
  on onion, in Netherlands 169
  on sugar-beet, in Netherlands 169
  in virgin soil, in Netherlands, introduction & establishment 1739
T. viruliferus, reviewed 84, 312
Tricoma euxinica, n.sp., in Black Sea 98
T. nematoides, in Black Sea, new record (g.) 98
T. suecica, in Black Sea, new record (g.) 98
Trifolium pratense
  Heterodera trifolii 554
  Meloidogyne incognita 546
  Pratylenchus penetrans 546
T. repens
  Heterodera trifolii 558, 668
  Meloidogyne hapla 668
Trinidad
  Criconemoides 1082
  Helicotylenchus dihystera 1082
  Meloidogyne 370
  M. incognita 1082
  Pratylenchus zeae 1082
Tripylina, n.subordo 692
Triticum, ***Heterodera avenae*** 1437
Trophurus imperialis, in Turkey, morphology 910

Tulip
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 318
  Xiphinema, & arabis mosaic virus 392
Tunisia
  Meloidogyne 1037
  nematodes, on vegetables 1037
Turbatrix aceti
  antibiotics 627
  fructose-1,6-diphosphate aldolase 1527
  glucose-6-phosphatase activity & temperature 1002
  oxidative metabolism 541
  phosphoglycerate kinase activity & ageing 1010
  sterol requirements 1520
  trichothecin 1660
Turkey
  Aprutides guidettii 910
  Meloidogyne 613
  M. incognita 470
  M. javanica 470
  Merlinius brevidens 910
  M. macrurus 910
  M. nanus 910
  M. pseudobavaricus n.sp. 910
  Paratrophurus loofi 910
  Trophurus imperialis 910
Tycnodora rectispiculata, n.sp., in Sea of Japan 99
Tylenchida
  in flies, in USSR, biological control agents 1313
  in soil, in USSR (Arctic), geographical distribution 1092
Tylenchids
  establishment in roots 531
  & *Neoaplectana carpocapsae agriotos,* in *Ips typographus,* antagonism 869
Tylenchina
  (book) 1721
  in Poland, key to genera & species 1722
Tylenchinae, multivariate analysis of characters 422
Tylenchorhynchus
  & *Fusarium oxysporum vasinfectum,* on cotton, in Pakistan, synergism 859
  morphometrics 27
  on *Nicotiana tabacum,* general account 1741
  on *Pennisetum typhoides,* control by *Curcuma longa* extracts 1656
  in soil, petroleum fractions 1164
  on sugar-cane, in Dominican Republic, pathogenicity 986
T. agri
  on *Agrostis palustris,* pathogenicity 178
  on red clover, pathogenicity 154
T. annulatus
  reviewed 312
    & synonymy 109

Tylenchorhynchus contd.
T. brassicae
  on *Brassica*
    biochemical changes in roots 153
    pathogenicity 949
  & brinjal mosaic virus, on *Solanum melongena,* population dynamics 1350
T. claytoni
  on *Azalea*
    nematicides 658
    in USA (South Atlantic), control, & pathogenicity 323
  on cabbage, nematicides 253
  on *Festuca arundinacea,* pathogenicity 505
  on lucerne, nematicides 253
  on *Phalaris aquatica,* pathogenicity 505
  on potato, nematicides 253
  in soil, in Britain, imported infection 1238
  on tomato, pathogenicity 53
T. crassicaudatus, on *Averrhoa carambola,* in India, new record (g.) 747
T. dubius
  on legumes, in USSR (European), susceptibility 1285
  in soil
    control by organic amendments 1642
    suppressed by *Trichoderma viride* 1349
  in water, survival 544
T. georgiensis, n.sp., in soil, in USSR (Georgia) 79
T. goffarti, on *Rosa,* in Italy, new record (g.) 38
T. graminicola, to *Merlinius graminicola,* n.comb. 456
T. magnicauda, to *Amplimerlinius magnicauda,* n.comb. 456
T. martini
  on soybean, pathogenicity 394
  synonym of *Tylenchorhynchus annulatus* 109
T. mashhoodi
  attraction to host roots 1498
  on grapevine, in India, nematicides 1106
  in vitro, sulphides 615
T. queirozi, n.sp., in soil, in Brazil (North) 905
Tylenchulus semipenetrans
  biology 725
  on *Citrus*
    in Australia, DBCP 711
    biotypes 1449
    DBCP 1109
    general account 643
    in Italy, pathogenicity 172
    multiplication rate 355
    nematicides applied to trunks 1175
    in Philippines, pathogenicity 1463
    reviewed 787

- ***Tylenchulus semipenetrans*** *contd.*
  - on *Citrus contd.*
    - in South Africa, phenamiphos applied by irrigation 1645
    - *Tagetes patula* not controlling 1108
    - in USA (West South Central), nematicides 1687
  - on *Citrus limon*
    - magnesium & zinc content of leaves 256
    - nematicides 256
    - in South Africa, nematicides 665
  - on *Citrus sinensis,* in South Africa, nematicides 599
  - in fresh water, in South Africa 1553
  - on grapevine
    - in Australia 1248
    - in USA (Pacific), horizontal & vertical distribution 569
  - larvae, predation by *Mylonchulus sigmaturus* 1108
  - on plants, in Italy, pathogenicity 172
  - on *Poncirus trifoliata,* biotypes 1449
  - in Spain, distribution 1580
  - ultrastructure 443
- ***Tylenchus,*** multivariate analysis of characters 422
- ***T. graciloides,*** to *Gracilancea graciloides,* n.g., n.comb. 456
- ***Tyleptus,*** biogeography & evolution 293
- ***Tylodorus,*** on *Eucalyptus,* feeding 1227
- ***Tylolaimophorus,*** in forest soil, in German Federal Republic 721
- ***Typha latifolia,*** nematodes 1061
- **Uganda,** mermithids 47
- **Ultrastructure**
  - *Aphelenchoides blastophthorus* 1369
  - *Caenorhabditis elegans* 688
  - *Criconemoides curvatum* 450
  - *Deontostoma californicum* 1406
  - *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 444
  - *Eudorylaimus obtusicaudatus* 1409
  - *Heterodera glycines* 1017
  - *Hoplolaimus* 429
  - *H. columbus* 902
  - *Longidorus* 727
  - *Meloidogyne incognita,* larvae 893
  - *Mesorhabditis monhystera* 1409
  - *Mononchus papillatus* 1409
  - *Paralongidorus* 727
  - *Pratylenchus penetrans* 88
  - *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 443
  - *Xiphinema* 727
- ***Umbellularia californica, Nothocriconema acriculum*** n.sp. 449
- **United Arab Republic** (*see* Egypt)
- **Upper Volta,** *Trichodorus* 410
- **USA**
  - *Axonchium* 237
  - *Belondira* 237
  - Belondiroidea 237
  - *Belonolaimus longicaudatus* 216
- **USA** *contd.*
  - *Dorylaimellus* 237
  - *Globodera rostochiensis* 1167
  - *Helicotylenchus pseudorobustus* 1080
  - *Heterodera glycines* 130, 131, 485
  - *H. lespedezae* 1465
  - *H. rostochiensis* 1102
  - *H. schachtii* 550
  - *Hoplolaimus columbus* 15
  - *H. galeatus* 1080
  - *Meloidogyne* 1210
  - *M. hapla* 120, 518
  - *M. incognita* 130, 131, 1066
  - *M. naasi* 164
  - nematodes
    - on maize 1598
    - on *Nicotiana tabacum* 1723
    - on ornamentals 1611
    - on peach 1210
    - on soybean 394, 1490
    - on vegetables 252
  - *Oxydirus* 237
  - *Pratylenchus brachyurus* 216
  - *P. penetrans* 1101
  - *Reesimermis nielseni* 48
  - *Trichodorus christiei* 216
  - *Xiphinema americanum* 1080, 1210
- **USA (East North Central),** free-living nematodes 222
- **USA (East South Central)**
  - *Heterotylenchus autumnalis* 1325
  - *Hoplolaimus galeatus* 1045
  - *Meloidogyne* 1016
  - nematodes, on soybean 776
- **USA (Mountain)**
  - *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 744
  - *Meloidogyne hapla* 744
- **USA (North Atlantic)**
  - *Meloidogyne hapla* 811
  - *Pratylenchus* 811
  - *P. penetrans* 263
  - *Psammomermis* 387
  - *Subanguina radicicola* 1246
  - *Xiphinema* 811
- **USA (Pacific)**
  - *Agamomermis pachysoma* 391
  - *Heterodera schachtii* 265, 1134
  - *H. thornei* n.sp. 1372
  - *Meloidogyne* 569
  - mermithids 391
  - nematodes, in spider 386
  - *Nothocriconema acriculum* n.sp. 449
  - *Pheromermis pachysoma* 447
  - *Reesimermis nielseni* 1321
  - *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 569
  - *Xiphinema* 569
- **USA (South Atlantic)**
  - *Belonolaimus* 1655
  - *B. longicaudatus* 1649
  - *Criconemoides ornatus* 660, 1627
  - *Helicotylenchus* 1649
  - *Heterodera glycines* 792

- **USA (South Atlantic)** *contd.*
  - *Hoplolaimus columbus* 1622, 1649, 1655, 1730
  - *Meloidoderita* 895
  - *Meloidogyne arenaria* 896
  - *M. hapla* 158
  - *M. incognita* 158, 660, 903, 1421, 1627, 1649, 1655, 1730
  - *M. javanica* 903
  - mermithids 856
  - nematodes
    - on cotton 715, 1730
    - on crops 1767
    - on grasses 614
    - on soybean 11, 1730
    - on tomato 401
    - on weeds 1730
  - *Pratylenchus coffeae* 1272, 1352
  - *Prodontorhabditis prodontis* n.sp. 112
  - *Radopholus similis* 1272
  - *Reesimermis nielseni* 844
  - *Trichodorus christiei* 660, 1649
  - *Tylenchorhynchus claytoni* 323
- **USA (South East),** *Contortylenchus* 840
- **USA (West North Central)**
  - *Criconemoides inusitatus* 908
  - *Helicotylenchus microlobus* 217
  - *Heterodera glycines* 568
  - plant-parasitic nematodes 1576
  - *Pratylenchus* 217
- **USA (West South Central)**
  - *Criconemoides onoensis* 1620
  - *Gracilacus latescens* n.sp. 100
  - *Meiodorus bollisi* n.g., n.sp. 456
  - *Nacobbus,* n.sp., [not described] 432
  - nematodes, in sewage water 579
  - *Neoaplectana* 1310
  - *N. dutkyi* 1309
  - *Reesimermis nielseni* 390
  - *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 1687
- **USSR**
  - Aphelenchidae 984
  - *Ditylenchus* 916
  - *D. destructor* 958, 1118
  - *D. humuli* 1287
  - *Enchodelus arcticus* n.sp. 906
  - *Heterodera avenae* 799
  - *H. rostochiensis* 151, 617, 636
  - *H. trifolii* 937
  - *Hexamermis albicans* 913
  - *Meloidogyne* 702
  - *M. hapla* 1095
  - nematodes
    - on barley 1073
    - on cereals 1081
    - on fruits 625
    - on *Humulus lupulus* 1287
    - in insects 1323
    - in *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 1304
    - on pepper 332
    - on *Solanum melongena* 332
    - on tomato 332
- **USSR** *contd.*
  - nematodes *contd.*
    - in water 1751
  - nematology 1715
  - Pratylenchidae 815
  - *Pratylenchus penetrans* 1095
  - *Trichodorus* 404
  - Tylenchida 1313
- **USSR (Arctic)**
  - Cephalobidae 1018
  - Dorylaimidae 1018
  - plant-parasitic nematodes 1071
  - Tylenchida 1092
- **USSR (Armenia)**
  - Anguininae 797
  - *Ditylenchus* 364
  - *D. dipsaci falcariae* n.subsp. 446
  - *Helicotylenchus* 768
  - *Heterodera* 364
  - *H. artemisiae* 1397
  - *Meloidogyne arenaria* 21
  - *M. hapla* 21
  - *M. incognita* 21
- **USSR (Azerbaĭdzhan)**
  - *Ditylenchus destructor* 1127
  - *Meloidogyne* 1163
  - *M. arenaria* 959, 1162
  - nematodes
    - on vegetables 771
    - on weeds 771
- **USSR (Belorussia)**
  - *Ditylenchus destructor* 1436
  - *D. dipsaci* 764
  - *Heterodera pallida* 924
  - *H. rostochiensis* 924, 1688
  - *Meloidogyne* 764
  - *Pratylenchus* 764
- **USSR (Estonia)**
  - *Anguina picridis* 782
  - *Ditylenchus destructor* 775
  - *Heterodera avenae* 1475
  - *H. rostochiensis* 1113
  - *H. sonchophila* n.sp. 437
- **USSR (European)**
  - *Amphibiomermis hydrophilis* n.sp. 419
  - *A. rivalis* n.sp. 419
  - *A. silvatica* n.sp. 419
  - *Amphidomermis pologenzevi* 382
  - *Amphimermis litoralis* n.sp. 419
  - *Anguina* 710
    - n.sp., [not named] 1063
  - Anguininae 818
  - *Criconemoides rusticum* 749
  - *Ditylenchus destructor* 244, 750, 1107, 1170
  - *D. dipsaci* 996, 1153
  - *Eurymermis boschkoi* n. sp. 106
  - *E. krasnitskyi* n.sp. 419
  - *E. tuberculata latebrosa* n.sp., n.var. 419
  - *E. tuberculata tuberculata* n.sp., n.var. 419
  - free-living nematodes 710

USSR (European) *contd.*
  Gastromermis likhovosi n.sp. 106
  G. obovata flumenalis n.subsp. 107
  G. zelenetskoensis n.sp. 102
  Helicotylenchus 749
  Heterodera 710, 827
  H. avenae 378, 1177, 1686
  H. galeopsidis 1408
  H. rostochiensis 349
  Hexamermis albicans 841
  H. latioesophaga n.sp. 419
  Hydromermis chasmogama n.sp. 102
  H. kirjanovae n.sp. 107
  H. transversalis n.sp. 102
  Lanceimermis exilis n.sp. 107
  L. violettae n.sp. 107
  Limnomermis alimovi n.sp. 102
  L. cyclocauda n.sp. 102
  L. muticata n.sp. 102
  L. zverevae n.sp. 107
  Meloidogyne 824
  M. arenaria 134, 761
  M. incognita 761
  M. javanica 134, 761
  mermithids 107
  Mesomermis acuticaudata n.sp. 419
  M. bilateralis n.sp. 106
  nematodes
    on cabbage 710
    on cucurbits 754
    in glasshouse soil 559
    on Gramineae 800
    on potato 760
    on rice 753
    in soil 1083
    on strawberry 1271
    on vegetables 801
    on wheat 591, 801
  Nothocriconema annuliferum 1075
  Oesophagomermis brevivaginata 846
  O. brevivaginata n.sp. 419
  Paramermis ascaroides n.sp. 419
  P. foveata n.sp. 106
  Paratylenchus 749
  P. projectus 1285
  Pratylenchus 749
  predatory nematodes 230
  Strelkovimermis longiscapus n.sp. 107
  Tylenchorhynchus dubius 1285
USSR (Far East)
  Bathyonchus embryonophorus n.sp. 884
  Dorylaimus chassanicus n.sp. 884
  Heterodera rostochiensis 1260
  Hypodontolaimus ornatus n.sp. 418
  Meloidogyne arenaria 793
  nematodes
    on conifers 823
    on pine 757
  Pelodera 887
  P. comandorica n.sp. 1367
  Plectus acuticaudatus n.sp. 460
  P. arctus n.sp. 460
USSR (Far East) *contd.*
  Plectus contd.
  P. exinocaudatus n.sp. 460
  P. gracilis n.sp. 460
  P. intorticaudatus n.sp. 460
  P. subtilis n.sp. 460
  Pungentus drepanoideus n.sp. 425
  P. gracilis n.sp. 425
  P. granosus n.sp. 425
  P. medianus n.sp. 425
  P. orthocephalus n.sp. 425
  P. silvestris n.sp. 425
  P. sublatum n.sp. 425
  P. vesiculosus n.sp. 425
  Rotylenchus alpinus n.sp. 424
USSR (Georgia)
  Amphidelus paramonovi n.sp. 79
  Meloidogyne 1181
  nematodes
    in *Scolytus scolytus* 87
    in soil 1048
    in virgin soil 1048
  Parasitorhabditis malii n.sp. 423
  Tylenchorhynchus georgiensis n.sp. 79
USSR (Kazakhstan)
  Ditylenchus 666, 740
  Heterodera 343
  H. avenae 1165
  H. (Globodera) mali 1256
  Longidorus elongatus 29
  Meloidogyne 1043, 1129
  Mermis paranigrescens n.sp. 106
  nematodes
    on grapevine 816
    on *Hypericum perforatum* 817
    on marrow 26
    on *Ranunculus acris* 817
    in soil 581
    on sugar-beet 575
    on vegetables 326, 327, 561
    on *Verbascum lychnitis* 817
USSR (Kirgizia)
  Ditylenchus 790
  Heterodera schachtii 336
  nematodes, on potato 759
USSR (Latvia)
  nematodes, on crops 395, 1604
  Neoaplectana carpocapsae agriotos 1324
USSR (Lithuania)
  Aphelenchus avenae 588
  Ditylenchus destructor 1603
  Heterodera 1424
  H. rostochiensis 1428
  nematodes
    on clover 1076
    in soil 1575
  Pratylenchus pratensis 588
USSR (Moldavia)
  Belondira moldavica n.sp. 906
  Crateronema lozovensis n.sp. 906
  Ditylenchus destructor 1172
  D. dipsaci 346, 777, 1143, 1677

USSR (Moldavia) *contd.*
  Eudorylaimus monohystera 1062
  Helicotylenchus 1257
  H. crenatus 779
  Laurophragus lauri n.g., n.sp. 906
  Longidorus elongatus 779
  Meloidogyne arenaria 742, 743, 1258
  M. incognita 1005, 1258, 1540
  nematodes
    on apple 1089
    on garlic 346
    on iris 1065
    on *Rosa* 785, 1263
    on strawberry 1271
  nematology 1204
  Paratylenchus hamatus 779
  Pratylenchus pratensis 1257
  Xiphinema 779
  X. americanum 1133
  X. index 1133
  X. vuittenezi 1257
USSR (Siberia)
  Abathymermis brevicauda n.sp. 105
  A. parvula n.sp. 105
  Baikalomermis acroporosa n.sp. 105
  B. okunevae n.g., n.sp. 103
  B. pusilla n.sp. 105
  Gastromermis acutipapillata n.sp. 105
  G. aurita n.sp. 105
  G. inflata n.sp. 105
  G. isolateralis n.sp. 105
  G. metamphidis n.sp. 105
  G. terminalistoma n.sp. 105
  G. transiens n.sp. 105
  Heterodera avenae 938, 1155
  Hydromermis orbicaudata n.sp. 105
  H. sibirica n.sp. 105
  Lanceimermis acuticapitis n.sp. 105
  L. baikalensis n.sp. 105
  L. bekmaniae n.sp. 105
  L. carinogammari n.sp. 105
  L. psychrophila n.sp. 105
  Mesodorylaimus jankowskyi n.sp. 1411
  Mesomermis crenamphidis n.sp. 105
  M. latifasciata n.sp. 105
  M. litoralis n.sp. 105
  M. membranacea n.sp. 105
  M. oxyacantha n.sp. 105
  M. ventralis n.sp. 105
  Paramermis antica n.sp. 105
  Prodorylaimus eliavai n.sp. 1411
  P. kukuy n.sp. 1411
  Spiculimermis acaudata n.sp. 105
  S. baikalensis n.sp. 105
  Thornenema uralica n.sp. 906
USSR (Tadzhikistan)
  Anguina 765
  Gastromermis abaquatilis n.sp. 1402
  G. renettensis n.sp. 1402
  Hydromermis achrorovi n.sp. 1402
  H. pamirensis n.sp. 1402
  Lanceimermis jaschilkulensis n.sp. 1402
USSR (Tadzhikistan) *contd.*
  Longidoridae 1056
  Macroposthonia kralli n.sp. 704
  Meloidogyne 813
  M. arenaria 755
  M. hapla 755
  Nothocriconema alticola n.sp. 704
  N. vallicola n.sp. 704
  Paranguina 765
  Pseudomermis muskulensis n.sp. 1402
  Strelkovimermis leptodermis, n.sp. 1402
USSR (Turkmenia)
  Meloidogyne hapla 738, 814
  Paraiotonchium osiris n.sp. 110
USSR (Ukraine)
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 587, 780, 783, 1454, 1488
  D. galeopsidis 783
  D. sonchophila 783
  Heterodera 9, 1148, 1149
  H. humuli 577
  H. schachtii 345
  Longidorus 780
  Meloidogyne 379, 1180
  mermithids 832
  nematodes
    in *Blastophagus minor* 1308
    on crops 1091
    on ornamentals 381
    on rye 821
    on vegetables 381, 830
    in waste land soil 1090
    on weeds 381
    on wheat 821
  Neoaplectana 1316
  plant-parasitic nematodes 831
  Pratylenchus nanus 587
  Xiphinema 780, 829
  X. index 976
USSR (Uzbekistan)
  Amphimermis 1318
  Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi 772
  Criconematidae 773
  Heterodera 794
  Hexamermis 1318
  Longidoridae 773
  Meloidogyne 580, 794
  M. arenaria 774, 810
  M. hapla 810
  M. incognita 774
  M. incognita acrita 1068
  Mermis 1318
  nematodes
    in *Amphimallon solstitalis* 839
    on cereals 770
    on *Chrysanthemum* 772
    on cotton 1067, 1084
    on cucumber 728, 802
    on cucurbits 731
    on grapevine 1042
    on lucerne 781
    on mulberry 730

USSR (Uzbekistan) *contd.*
  nematodes *contd.*
    on onion 745
    on potato 1040
    in soil 1057
    on sugar-cane 12
    on tomato 728
    on vegetables 731, 739, 769, 825
    on weeds 12
  Zygotylenchus guevarai 745
Utahnema, Siddiqi, 1966 *nec* Thorne, 1939, synonym of *Siddiqius* 692
U. gracilis, to *Siddiqius gracilis,* n.g., n.comb. 692
Vaccinium uliginosum, *Rotylenchus alpinus* n.sp. 424
Variasquamata, n.rank, for *Criconema* (*Variasquamata*) 1383
V. rhosimum, n.sp., on mosses, in India 1384
Vegetables (*see also* common names; *see also* named taxa)
  Ditylenchus destructor 1542
  D. dipsaci 150
  Meloidogyne 1037, 1180, 1640, 1651
  M. arenaria 755, 810
  M. hapla 755, 810
  M. incognita 465
  nematodes 252, 326, 327, 381, 561, 725, 731, 739, 769, 771, 801, 803, 805, 825, 830, 940, 1037, 1630
    & viruses 725
Verbascum lychnitis, nematodes 817
Verticillium
  & *Aphelenchus avenae,* on balsam 721
  & *Meloidogyne,* on tomato 1453
  & nematodes
    on cotton 407, 878
    on tomato 401
  & *Pratylenchus penetrans*
    on potato 263
    on tomato 53
V. albo-atrum
  & *Meloidogyne hapla*
    on potato 1343
    on tomato 273
V. dahliae
  & *Meloidogyne,* on cotton 613
  & *Meloidogyne javanica,* on tomato 403
Vespula pensylvanica
  Agamomermis pachysoma 391
  Pheromermis pachysoma 447
Vicia faba, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 532
Vigna catjang, *Meloidogyne incognita* 919
V. sinensis
  Helicotylenchus dihystera, & *Rhizobium* 865
  Heterodera cajani 1486
  H. vigni, & fungi 1341
  Meloidogyne incognita 1486
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 204
Vigna *contd.*
V. unguiculata, *Meloidogyne incognita* 123, 147
Virus
  arabis mosaic
    & *Xiphinema,* on tulip 392
    & *Xiphinema diversicaudatum*
      on *Fraxinus americana* 393
      on *Hedera helix* 393
      on hop 1753
  artichoke Italian latent, & *Longidorus attenuatus,* on *Chenopodium quinoa* 62
  bottle-gourd mosaic, & *Meloidogyne incognita,* on *Lagenaria siceraria* 871
  brinjal mosaic
    & *Meloidogyne incognita,* on *Solanum melongena* 871
    & *Rotylenchulus reniformis,* on *Solanum melongena* 1350
    & *Tylenchorhynchus brassicae,* on *Solanum melongena* 1350
  brome mosaic
    & *Xiphinema coxi,* on cereals 1354
    & *Xiphinema paraelongatum,* on cereals 1354
  chicory chlorotic ringspot, & *Longidorus attenuatus,* transmission 722
  grapevine fan-leaf, & *Xiphinema index,* on grapevine 351, 1231
  leaf crinkle, & *Xiphinema americanum,* on blackcurrant 55
  peanut clump, & *Trichodorus,* on *Arachis hypogaea* 410
  raspberry ringspot, & *Xiphinema diversicaudatum,* transmission disputed 1753
  tobacco necrosis, & *Ditylenchus dipsaci,* on *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1338
  tobacco rattle
    & *Paratrichodorus* 721
    & trichodorids
      on *Gladiolus* 656
      in soil 675
    & *Trichodorus* 721
      on bulbs 269
      on *Nicotiana tabacum* 720
      on potato 56, 269, 1606
        in USSR 404
  tobacco ringspot, & *Meloidogyne javanica,* on *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1227
  tomato ringspot
    & *Xiphinema americanum*
      on grapevine 1339
      on peach 405, 1210
  & *Xiphinema diversicaudatum,* on grapevine 1336
Viruses
  & *Longidorus,* in soil, in Norway 61
  & nematodes
    on crops 1754
    interaction, bibliography 1208

Viruses *contd.*
  & nematodes *contd.*
    on lucerne 52
    on plants 399, 700
      general account of transmission 1335
    on *Populus* 393
    on potato 1346
    on vegetables, transmission 725
  & *Paralongidorus maximus,* transmission tests 870, 1347
  & plant-parasitic nematodes, reviewed 402
  in *Romanomermis culicivorax,* pathology of hypodermal cords 845
  & trichodorids, transmission 727
  & *Xiphinema index,* on grapevine 872
  & *Xiphinema vuittenezi,* on grapevine 872
Viscosia epapillosa, n.sp., in Sea of Japan 99
V. stenostoma, n.sp., in Sea of Japan 99
Water
  Abathymermis brevicauda n.sp. 105
  A. parvula n.sp. 105
  Amphibiomermis hydrophilis n.sp. 419
  A. rivalis n.sp. 419
  A. silvatica n.sp. 419
  Amphimermis litoralis n.sp. 419
  Baikalomermis acroporosa n.sp. 105
  B. okunevae n.g., n.sp. 103
  B. pusilla n.sp. 105
  Eurymermis krasnitskyi n.sp. 419
  E. tuberculata latebrosa n.sp., n.var. 419
  E. tuberculata tuberculata n.sp., n.var. 419
  free-living nematodes 223
  Gastromermis acutipapillata n.sp. 105
  G. aurita n.sp. 105
  G. inflata n.sp. 105
  G. isolateralis n.sp. 105
  G. metamphidis n.sp. 105
  G. obovata flumenalis n.subsp. 107
  G. terminalistoma n.sp. 105
  G. transiens n.sp. 105
  G. zelenetskoensis n.sp. 102
  Hexamermis latioesophaga n.sp. 419
  Hydromermis chasmogama n.sp. 102
  H. kirjanovae n.sp. 107
  H. orbicaudata n.sp. 105
  H. sibirica n.sp. 105
  H. transversalis n.sp. 102
  Hypodontolaimus ornatus n.sp. 418
  Lanceimermis acuticapitis n.sp. 105
  L. baikalensis n.sp. 105
  L. bekmaniae n.sp. 105
  L. exilis n.sp. 107
  L. psychrophila n.sp. 105
  L. violettae n.sp. 107
  Limnomermis alimovi n.sp. 102
  L. cyclocauda n.sp. 102
  L. muticata n.sp. 102
Water *contd.*
  Limnomermis contd.
  L. zverevae n.sp. 107
  Mermis paranigrescens n.sp. 106
  mermithids 107
  Mesomermis acuticaudata n.sp. 419
  M. bilateralis n.sp. 106
  M. crenamphidis n.sp. 105
  M. latifasciata n.sp. 105
  M. litoralis n.sp. 105
  M. membranacea n.sp. 105
  M. oxyacantha n.sp. 105
  M. ventralis n.sp. 105
  Oesophagomermis brevivaginata n.sp. 419
  Paramermis antica n.sp. 105
  P. ascaroides n.sp. 419
  Spiculimermis acaudata n.sp. 105
  S. baikalensis n.sp. 105
  Strelkovimermis longiscapus n.sp. 107
Water, brackish, nematodes 1751
Water, fresh
  Bathyonchus embryonophorus n.sp. 884
  Chromanema solitarium n.g., n.sp. 436
  Discomermis motasi n.g., n.sp. 76
  Dorylaimus chassanicus n.sp. 884
  Ethmodora stagnalis n.g., n.sp. 436
  Euteratocephalus capensis n.sp. 1374
  free-living nematodes 222
  Ironus colourus 412
  Mesodorylaimus jankowskyi n.sp. 1411
  Microlaimus globiceps 411
  nematodes 69, 411, 412, 414, 881, 1357, 1751
  Neochromadora izhorica 412
  Paraphanolaimus anisitsi 411
  P. behningi 412
  Prodorylaimus eliavai n.sp. 1411
  P. kukuy n.sp. 1411
  Tobrilus confusus n.sp. 436
  T. sexsetiferous n.sp. 436
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans 1553
Water, sewage, nematodes 579
Weeds (*see also* common names; *see also* named taxa)
  Criconemoides onoensis 1620
  Hoplolaimus columbus 1730
  Meloidogyne graminicola 25
  M. incognita 1233
  M. javanica 1233
  nematodes 12, 381, 771, 1730
West Africa
  Meloidogyne 1651
  mermithids 389
  nematodes, on crops 1265
West Indies, *Xiphinema macrostylum* 431
Wheat
  Aphelenchoides saprophilus, & Fusarium 862
  Aphelenchus avenae, & Fusarium culmorum 861
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 587

- **Wheat** *contd.*
  - *Heterodera avenae* 463, 527, 682, 1155, 1267, 1459, 1618, 1625, 1698
  - *Meloidogyne incognita* 322
  - *M. naasi* 251
  - nematodes 591, 801, 821
  - *Paratylenchus elachistus* 1412
  - *Pratylenchus*
    - & *Fusarium* 409
    - & *Gloeosporium* 409
  - *P. minyus* 682, 1059
    - & *Gaeumannomyces graminis* 1059
  - *P. thornei* 795
  - toxicity, of 1,2-dichloropropane 633
- ***Wilhelmia equina***, *Gastromermis likhovosi* n.sp. 106
- **Willow**
  - *Paramphidelus palustris* n.sp. 1361
  - *Paratylenchus coronatus* 1412
- **Wilt**, & *Meloidogyne incognita*, on *Piper betle* 350
- ***Xiphinema***
  - on *Anacardium occidentale*, in Brazil (North East) 344
  - on apple
    - in USA (North Atlantic) 811
    - in USSR (Ukraine), local survey 829
  - & arabis mosaic virus, on tulip, in Netherlands 392
  - in Britain, & Ireland, distribution, & ecology 595
  - on coffee, in Brazil (South), survey 347
  - on crops, nematicides 603
  - feeding behaviour, & ultrastructure of feeding apparatus 727
  - on fruit trees, in Czechoslovakia, survey 756
  - on fruits in USSR (Moldavia) 779
  - on grapevine
    - in Australia, survey 351
    - in Italy, survey 22
    - in USA (Pacific), horizontal & vertical distribution 569
  - in Mexico, aldicarb 654
  - on *Olea europaea*, in Chile, survey 758
  - on plants
    - in Fiji, new records (g.) 1274
    - in Yugoslavia, local survey 784
  - on raspberry, in Britain, nematicides 727
  - species listed 1404
  - on strawberry, in USSR (Ukraine) 780
  - on tomato, in Mexico 331
- ***X. americanum***
  - DBCP 625
  - on grapevine, in USSR (Moldavia), nematicides 1133
  - & leaf crinkle virus, on blackcurrant 55
  - on lucerne, nematicides 253
  - on maize, nematicides 253
  - on plants, in Korea, morphology 1262
  - in soil
    - control by organic amendments 1642
- ***Xiphinema americanum*** *contd.*
  - in soil *contd.*
    - population dynamics & fertilizers 1047
    - in USA, population dynamics & soil factors 1080
  - & tomato ringspot virus
    - on grapevine, in Canada, association 1339
    - on peach
      - stem pitting 405
      - in USA, interaction 1210
- ***X. bakeri***
  - on mulberry, in Korea, new record (g.) 1262
  - on raspberry
    - in Canada, pathogenicity 1476
    - pathogenicity 972
- ***X. brevicolle***
  - on *Litchi chinensis*, in South Africa, pathogenicity 180
  - on *Mangifera indica*, in South Africa, nematicides 270
- ***X. coxi***, & brome mosaic virus, on cereals, briefly reviewed 1354
- ***X. dimorphicaudatum***, in soil, in South Africa, morphology 1375
- ***X. diversicaudatum***
  - & arabis mosaic virus
    - on *Fraxinus americana*, association 393
    - on *Hedera helix*, association 393
    - on hop, control by fallowing & nematicides 1753
  - feeding behaviour 545
  - & raspberry ringspot virus, transmission disputed 1753
  - in soil, in Czechoslovakia, new record (g.) 1727
  - on strawberry, pathogenicity 1753
  - & virus, on grapevine, in German Federal Republic 1336
- ***X. index***
  - biology 725
  - on grapevine
    - in Australia, males found 1248
    - feeding behaviour 549, 720
    - pathogenicity 721
    - in Spain, population dynamics & control 1555
    - susceptibility of rootstocks 921
    - in USSR (Moldavia), nematicides 1133
    - in USSR (Ukraine), pathogenicity 976
  - & grapevine fan-leaf virus
    - on grapevine
      - in Australia 351
      - in Spain 1231
  - & *Pratylenchus vulnus*
    - on grapevine
      - interaction 981, 982
      - potassium & zinc levels 1481
  - & viruses, on grapevine, in Hungary, transmission 872

Xiphinema *contd.*
X. insigne
  histochemistry of body wall 1530
  in India, morphological variation 1363
X. lambertii, n.sp., on *Cajanus cajan,* & *Mangifera indica,* in India 885
X. macrostylum, on banana, in West Indies, morphology of male 431
X. malutiensis, n.sp., on fruit trees, in South Africa 1375
X. mediterraneum
  on grapevine, in Spain, population dynamics & control 1555
  on strawberry, in Bulgaria, D-D plus methyl isothiocyanate 1653
X. mluci, n.sp., in soil, in South Africa 1375
X. neoelongatum, n.sp., on *Psidium guajava,* in India 885
X. paraelongatum, & brome mosaic virus, on cereals, briefly reviewed 1354
X. pini
  on *Acer palmatum,* in Korea, new record (g.) 1262
  on *Syringa oblata,* in Korea, new record (g.) 1262
X. radicicola
  on apple, in Korea, new record (g.) 1262
  on *Elaeagnus crispa,* in Korea, new record (g.) 1262
  on elm, in Korea, new record (g.) 1262
X. setariae, on *Theobroma cacao,* in Brazil, soil sterilization 1675
X. turcicum
  on *Amygdalus communis,* in Bulgaria, morphology of male 1368
  on grapevine, in Italy, new record (g.) 22
X. vanderlindei, diagnosis emended, & morphology of male 1375
X. vuittenezi
  on *Ficus elastica,* in USSR (Moldavia), pathogenicity 1257
  & viruses
    on grapevine
      in Czechoslovakia, not transmitted 872
      in Hungary, transmission 872
Yugoslavia
  Desmodora ovigera n.sp. 97
  Longidorus 784
  nematodes
    on *Festuca vaginata* 1064
    in soil 1581
  Rhabditis rovinjensis n.sp. 112
  Xiphinema 784
Zea mays
  Anguina tritici 538
  Heterodera avenae 522
  Punctodera chalcoensis n.sp. 457
Z. mexicana, *Punctodera chalcoensis* n.sp. 457
Zostera, *Anoplostoma cuticularia* n.sp. 888
Zygotylenchus guevarai
  on *Apium graveolens rapaceum,* pathology 998
  on onion, in USSR (Uzbekistan), new record (g.) 745
Z. taomasinae, on banana, in Réunion, phenamiphos 1760

NEW CAB JOURNALS INTRODUCED SINCE 1975

In response to demand, CAB introduced during 1975 a number of new journals. More* have been introduced during 1976 and a new journal, Protozoological Abstracts, devoted entirely to the parasitic protozoa will begin publication in January 1977.

The new journals can be obtained at half price to new subscribers if orders are received before 31 December, 1977.

New Journals	Frequency	Rates to Subscribers in members countries of CAB	Rates to Subscribers in all other countries
		£	$ (US)
*Agricultural Engineering Abstracts	M	46.00	85.00
*Cotton & Tropical Fibres Abstracts	M	20.00	36.00
Crop Physiology Abstracts	M	70.00	145.00
Irrigation and Drainage Abstracts	Q	32.00	60.00
Maize Quality Protein Abstracts	Q	6.00	12.00
Ornamental Horticulture	M	28.00	50.00
Plant Growth Regulator Abstracts	M	32.00	60.00
*Potato Abstracts	M	32.00	60.00
Poultry Abstracts	M	44.00	80.00
Protozoological Abstracts	M	60.00	100.00
Small Animal Abstracts	Q	26.00	40.00
*Sorghum and Millets Abstracts	M	20.00	36.00
*Rural Recreation & Tourism Abstracts	Q	28.00	50.00
Triticale Abstracts	Q	12.00	24.00
*Tropical Oil Seeds Abstracts	M	20.00	36.00

The periodicals listed below, which have been published for several years, are edited by the CAB Institutes of Entomology and Mycology.

Bibliography of Systematic Mycology	B	4.00	7.50
Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria	Q	5.00	10.00
Descriptions of Plant Viruses	A	3.00	6.00
Distribution Maps of Pests	B	9.00	17.00
Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases	B	6.50	12.00
Index of Fungi	B	5.50	10.00
Mycological Papers	O	10.00	20.00

A – Annual B – Biennial M – Monthly O – Occasional Q – Quarterly

Member Countries of CAB are:

Australia
The Bahamas
Bangladesh
Botswana
Canada
Cyprus
Fiji
The Gambia
Ghana
Guyana
India
Jamaica
Kenya
Malawi
Malaysia
Mauritius
New Zealand
Nigeria
Sierra Leone
Sri Lanka
Tanzania
Trinidad & Tobago
Uganda
United Kingdom
Zambia
Dependent Territories
Republic of Ireland

CAB JOURNALS

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION RATES 1977

The abstract journals form one part of a range of services in agricultural science provided by CAB, and will contain in 1977 a total of 130 000 abstracts and titles. With records derived from over 8500 serials and many other publications, the journals constitute the only comprehensive coverage in English of the world literature on agriculture and related sciences.

Since 1973, 1972 in Animal Health, the journals have been produced by computer techniques and a consolidated database which increases by some 10 000 references monthly has been created on tape from which new services are being developed. All or part of the database, already containing more than 450 000 items, is available on magnetic tape. Enquiries concerning the journals, including suggestions about subject coverage, use of the computerized system, tapes, or new services, are welcomed by CAB.

From 1977 the CAB database will be accessible over ordinary telephone lines via Lockheed's computer based DIALOG Information Retrieval Service. On-line access to CAB ABSTRACTS provides an immediate and highly efficient method of obtaining references to papers published during recent years. Details of the DIALOG service can be obtained from Lockheed Information Systems, Code 5020/201, 3251 Hanover Street, Palo Alto, CA 94304.

Journal		Frequency	Rates to Subscribers in countries which are not members of CAB† $ (US)
Animal Breeding Abstracts	*	M	165.00
Bulletin of Entomological Research		Q	55.00
Dairy Science Abstracts	*	M	130.00
Field Crop Abstracts	*	M	165.00
Forestry Abstracts		M	185.00
Helminthological Abstracts:			
Series A – Animal and Human Helminthology		M	130.00
Series B – Plant Nematology		Q	60.00
Herbage Abstracts	*	M	110.00
Horticultural Abstracts	*	M	185.00
Index Veterinarius		M	210.00
Nutrition Abstracts & Reviews:	*	M	
Series A – Human & Experimental		M	135.00
Series B – Livestock Feeds & Feeding		M	135.00
Plant Breeding Abstracts	*	M	210.00
Protozoological Abstracts		M	100.00
Review of Applied Entomology:			
Series A Agricultural		M	115.00
Series B Medical & Veterinary		M	60.00
Review of Medical & Veterinary Mycology		Q	60.00
Review of Plant Pathology	*	M	140.00
Soils & Fertilizers	*	M	165.00
Veterinary Bulletin	*	M	165.00
Weed Abstracts		M	85.00
World Agricultural Economics & Rural Sociology Abstracts		M	110.00

M = Monthly Q = Quarterly

* The starred journals are available in single-sided format at standard rates: subscriptions should be fully paid by 1st December, 1976 for 1977 volumes.

† Journals (except Protozoological Abstracts) are available at special rates to subscribers in member countries which make a financial contribution to CAB; details from CAB. Member countries of CAB are listed inside the back cover.

A subscription provides entitlement to monthly (or quarterly) parts plus annual indexes. Rates include packing & mailing by air post to distant countries wherever the cost can be absorbed. Orders should be sent to:

CENTRAL SALES
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX
FARNHAM HOUSE, FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

PRINTED BY UNWIN BROTHERS LTD., THE GRESHAM PRESS, OLD WOKING, SURREY, U.K.

4